

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization  
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date  
25 April 2002 (25.04.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number  
**WO 02/33405 A1**

- (51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>: **G01N 33/50**
- (21) International Application Number: **PCT/IB01/02391**
- (22) International Filing Date: 15 October 2001 (15.10.2001)
- (25) Filing Language: English
- (26) Publication Language: English
- (30) Priority Data:  
0025576.0 18 October 2000 (18.10.2000) GB  
60/241,502 18 October 2000 (18.10.2000) US
- (71) Applicant (*for all designated States except US*): **DEVGEN NV** [BE/BE]; Technologiepark 9, B-9052 Ghent-Zwijnaarde (BE).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (*for US only*): **ZWAAL, Richard** [NL/BE]; Devgen NV, Technologiepark 9, B-9052 Gent-Zwijnaarde (BE). **KALETIA, Titus** [AT/BE]; Devgen NV, Technologiepark 9, B-9052 Gent-Zwijnaarde (BE). **VAN DEN CRAEN, Marc** [BE/BE]; Devgen NV, Technologiepark 9, B-9052 Gent-Zwijnaarde (BE). **LOGGHE, Marc** [BE/BE]; Devgen NV, Technologiepark 9, B-9052 Gent-Zwijnaarde (BE). **SMITS, Elke** [BE/BE]; Devgen NV, Technologiepark 9, B-9052 Gent-Zwijnaarde (BE). **VAN CREIKINGE, Wim** [BE/BE]; Devgen NV, Technologiepark 9, B-9052 Gent-Zwijnaarde (BE). **BOGAERT, Thierry** [BE/BE]; Devgen NV, Technologiepark 9, B-9052 Gent-Zwijnaarde (BE).
- (74) Agents: **BOULT WADE TENNANT** et al.; Verulam Gardens, 70 Gary's Inn Road, London WC1X 8BT (GB).
- (81) Designated States (*national*): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MZ, NO, NZ, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (*regional*): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

**Declaration under Rule 4.17:**  
*of inventorship (Rule 4.17(iv)) for US only*

**Published:**  
— *with international search report*  
— *before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments*

*For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.*

WO 02/33405 A1

(54) Title: METHODS FOR IDENTIFYING PESTICIDAL COMPOUNDS

(57) Abstract: The invention is concerned with methods for use in the identification of compounds having potential utility as pesticides. In particular, the invention relates to methods for use in identifying compounds which affect the activity of a physiologically important calcium pump, the sarco/endoplasmic reticulum  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  ATPase (SERCA).

- 1 -

Methods for identifying pesticidal compounds

5 The invention is concerned with methods for use in the identification of compounds having potential utility as pesticides. In particular, the invention relates to methods for use in identifying compounds which affect the activity of a physiologically important calcium pump, the sarco/endoplasmic reticulum  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  ATPase (SERCA).

10 Although a lot of effort has been made over the past few years in the development of novel pesticides there is still a great demand for new pesticides. One of the main problems facing the agrochemical industry at present is the development of pesticide resistance  
15 by target organisms. To handle problem, various resistance action committees have been set up within the Global Crop Protection Federation (GCPF, Avenue Louise 143, 1050 Brussels, Belgium). The insecticide resistance committee (IRAC), reports regularly on the  
20 emergence of new resistance of insects against insecticides. The results of a resistance survey carried out in 1996, published in "The Pest Manual, 11th edition, ed CDS Tomlin", by the British Crop Protection Council, 49 Downing Street, Farnham,  
25 Surrey, GU9 7PH, UK, indicating the problems that exist with insect resistance and hence the need to develop new insecticides.

The Fungicide resistance action committee (FRAC) has already indicated that well known fungi have  
30 already developed resistance to well known fungicides such as benzimidazoles, dicarboximides, phenylamides, sterol biosynthesis inhibitors. In 1996 and 1994, the stobilurins and the anilinopyrimidines were introduced on the market as novel fungicides. At the time of  
35 publication of the 11th Edition of "The Pest Manual", *ibid*, no resistance has been observed against those to classes of compounds, but one may expect that in the

- 2 -

near future fungi will also develop resistance against these fungicides.

The herbicide resistance action committee (HRAC) also publishes regularly the present status of herbicide resistance world wide. These publications can be found on HRAC publicity office, C/O David Nevill & Derek Cornes, Novartis protection AG, 4002, Basel Switzerland. The results of these surveys indicate that there is a need for novel herbicides.

A similar pattern of emerging resistance is also observed for other classes of pesticides, particularly rodenticides, acaricides and nematocides. An overview of all such compounds with pesticide activity can be found in "The pest manual", *ibid*, and in references cited therein; Insecticides with Novel Modes of action, Mechanisms and application, Springer-Verlag Berlin, eds. I. Ishaaya, and D. Degheele. Recently, completely new insecticides have been isolated, such as paralytins (Chiou et al., *Biochem. and Biophys. Res. Com.* 1998 246:457-462), deoxyribonucleosides and derivatives (Balzarini et al, *Mol. Pharmacology.* 2000, 57:811-819).

New pesticides should be developed to further protect food production, but should have a minimal impact on the health of human populations and domestic animals and a minimal impact on the ecosystem. Hence, there is a great demand for safer, more selective pesticides affecting only specifically harmful pest species.

The present inventors have identified the sarco/endoplasmic reticulum  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  ATPase (SERCA) as a potential target for pesticidal intervention. The SERCA proteins belong to the group of ATP-driven ion-motive ATPases, which also includes, amongst others, the plasma membrane  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -transport ATPases (PMCA), the  $\text{Na}^{+}$ - $\text{K}^{+}$ -ATPases, and the gastric  $\text{H}^{+}$ - $\text{K}^{+}$ -ATPases. SERCA proteins are present in all higher organisms,

- 3 -

including pest species. The evolutionary conservation of SERCA proteins identifies these proteins as an interesting target for pesticidal intervention. Furthermore, it is known that inhibition or deletion of SERCA activity in a variety of organisms results in lethality, or at least a marked reduction in the vitality of the organism. In particular, the present inventors have shown that inhibition of SERCA activity in the nematode *C. elegans* results in lethality. Inhibition of SERCA activity, and hence depletion of endoplasmic reticulum calcium stores also results in a lowering of muscle relaxation and hence immobility and/or respiration deficiency.

The maintenance of high calcium concentrations in the ER is important for the proper synthesis of proteins, including translation, folding, glycosylation, processing and transport. Treatment of living organisms with chemicals that down-regulate or inhibit the activity of SERCA will hence have a negative effect on the welfare of these organisms. As such, SERCA inhibitors are potential pesticides or can be considered as basic compounds for the development of pesticides such as herbicides, insecticides and nematocides. It has been shown that SERCA function is essential in the intracellular trafficking of the Notch receptor in *Drosophila* (Periz et al., 1999 EMBO J; 5983-5993). This study and others indicate that SERCA is an interesting target for pesticidal intervention.

The inventors have developed generic screening methods which may be used to identify compounds which down-regulate SERCA activity and may therefore have the potential to kill pests. Several of these screens are performed in microscopic nematode worms such as *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *C. elegans* is a small roundworm that has a life cycle of only three days, allowing rapid accumulation of large quantities of



- 4 -

individual nematodes. *C. elegans* may be used in the development of high throughput live animal compound screens in which nematodes are exposed to the compound under test and any resultant phenotypic and/or  
5 behavioural changes are recorded. The present inventors have developed a number of *C. elegans*-based screening methods which may be used to identify compounds which modulate the activity of SERCA. Furthermore, these *C. elegans* based screening methods  
10 may also be used to identify compounds which modulate the activity of other proteins in the SERCA pathway, such as proteins involved in the calcium homeostasis of the cell.

15 Therefore, in a first aspect the invention provides a method of identifying compounds having pesticidal activity, which method comprises:  
providing microscopic nematode worms expressing a pest SERCA protein, said protein being derived from a  
20 pest species, other than the *C. elegans* SERCA protein; and  
detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the microscopic nematode worm in the presence or absence  
25 of test compounds;  
wherein a reduction in SERCA activity in the presence of a compound is taken as an indication that the compound has pesticidal activity.

30 The method of the invention may be used to identify compounds which have pesticidal activity because they directly or indirectly affect the activity of the SERCA protein. Hence, the invention further provides a method of identifying compounds  
35 capable of down-regulating the activity of a sarco/endoplasmic reticulum calcium ATPase, which

- 5 -

method comprises:

providing microscopic nematode worms expressing a pest SERCA protein, said protein being derived from a pest species, other than the *C. elegans* SERCA protein;

5 detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the microscopic nematode worm in the presence or absence of test compounds; and

10 thereby identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of SERCA.

The preferred microscopic nematode species for use in the screening methods of the invention is *Caenorhabditis elegans*. It will, however, be  
15 appreciated that the methods may be carried out with other nematodes and in particular with other microscopic nematodes, preferably microscopic nematodes belonging to the genus *Caenorhabditis* including *C. briggsae*. As used herein the term  
20 "microscopic" nematode encompasses nematodes of approximately the same size as *C. elegans*, being of the order 1mm long in the adult stage. Microscopic nematodes of this approximate size are extremely suited for use in mid- to high-throughput screening as  
25 they can easily be grown in the wells of a multi-well plate of the type generally used in the art to perform such screening.

*C. elegans* occurs naturally in the soil but can be easily grown in the laboratory on nutrient agar  
30 inoculated with bacteria, preferably *E. coli*, or in liquid culture. Each worm grows from an embryo to an adult worm of about 1 mm long in three days or so. As it is fully transparent at all stages of its life, cell divisions, migrations and differentiation can be  
35 seen in live animals. Furthermore, although its anatomy is simple its somatic cells represent most

- 6 -

major differentiated tissue type including muscles, neurons, intestine and epidermis. Accordingly, differences in phenotype which represent a departure from that of wild-type *C. elegans* are relatively easily observed and many phenotypic, physiological or biochemical characteristics of the nematode submit to quantitative measurement.

In the context of this application, the term "pest SERCA protein" encompasses any SERCA protein derived from a pest species. The term "pest species" encompass species recognised as such by one skilled in the art. Pest species include, but are not necessarily limited to, arthropods such as insects, ticks, mites, spiders and nematodes (excluding *C. elegans* for the purposes of this application) and also fungi, plants and rodents. The term "pest species" also encompasses parasitic pest species, including human parasites, and the term "compounds having pesticidal activity" is to be interpreted accordingly as encompassing compounds having anti-parasitic activity which may have utility in the pharmaceutical and/or veterinary fields. A non-exhaustive list of pest species is included in the accompanying Examples. Further lists of pest species can be found in "The Pest Manual", ed CDS Tomlin, BCPC.

The term "compounds having pesticidal activity" is to be interpreted as encompassing compounds which are lethal to one or more pest species as hereinbefore defined or lethal to the progeny of such a pest species. As aforesaid, this definition encompasses compounds having anti-parasitic activity.

The term "SERCA protein derived from a pest species" is intended to encompass any SERCA protein naturally expressed by a pest species, including naturally occurring splice variants, allelic variants and isoforms. Many species express more than one

- 7 -

SERCA isoform and the scope of the invention is not restricted to any particular isoform.

5 The term "SERCA protein derived from a pest species" is also intended to encompass specific mutant versions of naturally occurring pest SERCA proteins, including, for example, mutant proteins engineered by directed mutagenesis techniques. Specific mutant pest SERCA proteins will advantageously retain near wild-type SERCA ATPase activity.

10 Further examples of "SERCA proteins derived from a pest species" within the scope of the invention are chimeric proteins created by in-frame fusion of fragments of two or more SERCA proteins, at least one of which is a SERCA protein derived from a pest species. Chimeric proteins included within this definition include fusions of a pest SERCA protein and a *C. elegans* SERCA protein (see accompanying Examples).

20 The microscopic nematode worm expressing the pest SERCA protein may, advantageously, be a transgenic worm containing a transgene comprising nucleic acid encoding the pest SERCA protein operably linked to a promoter. In the context of this application the term "transgene" refers to a DNA construct comprising a promoter operably linked to a DNA sequence encoding the pest SERCA protein. The construct may contain additional DNA sequences in addition to those specified above. The transgene may, for example, form part of an expression vector, such as plasmid vector. By the term "operably linked" it is to be understood that the promoter is positioned to drive transcription of the protein-encoding DNA fragment.

35 Methods of preparing transgenic *C. elegans*, including *C. elegans* carrying multiple transgenes, are well known in the art and are described, for example, by Craig Mello and Andrew Fire, *Methods in Cell Biology*, Vol 48, Ed. H.F. Epstein and D.C. Shakes,

- 8 -

Academic Press, pages 452-480. A typical approach involves the construction of a plasmid-based expression vector in which a protein-encoding DNA of interest is cloned downstream of a promoter having the appropriate tissue or cell-type specificity. The plasmid vector is then introduced into *C. elegans* of the appropriate genetic background, for example using microinjection. In order to facilitate the selection of transgenic *C. elegans* a second plasmid carrying a selectable marker may be co-injected with the experimental plasmid.

Plasmid vectors are usually maintained in cells of transgenic *C. elegans* in the form of an extrachromosomal array. Although plasmid vectors are relatively stable as extrachromosomal arrays they can alternatively be stably integrated into the *C. elegans* genome using standard technology, for example, using gamma ray-induced integration of extrachromosomal arrays (methods in Cell Biology, Vol 48 page 425-480).

The DNA sequence encoding the pest SERCA protein may be any DNA sequence comprising the complete open reading frame of the corresponding pest SERCA gene, such as, for example, a fragment of genomic DNA or cDNA. A number of pest SERCA cDNA sequences are available from publicly accessible sequence databases such as the GenBank database. The number of sequences deposited in the publicly accessible sequence databases is increasing all the time and these sequences are derived from an increasing diversity of species. A list of database accession numbers is provided in the accompanying Examples. Using this sequence data it is a matter of routine to clone a corresponding cDNA using molecular biology techniques well known in the art (see 'Current Protocols in Molecular Biology', Ed Ausubel et al., John Wiley & Sons, Inc). Specific examples of the cloning of pest

- 9 -

SERCA cDNAs based on sequence data accessed from the database are included herein.

The inventors have developed an approach to isolate SERCA cDNAs from various other pest species, in particular pest species for which no or limited sequence data is available through database sources. The inventors' method is generally applicable and comprises the following steps:

- 10 a) Prepare a multiple alignment of known pest SERCA protein sequences (for example using ClustalW software);
- b) Identify blocks of homology (for example using the Block Maker software accessible via the Blocks WWW Server at the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center, Seattle, Washington, USA <http://blocks.fhcrc.org>);
- 15 c) Design degenerate oligonucleotide primers to conserved regions of amino acid sequence (for example using CODEHOP (Rose, et al., NAR 26: 1628-1635);
- 20 d) Perform PCR using pairs of degenerate primers on cDNA prepared from the pest species;
- 25 e) Clone PCR fragments into a suitable cloning vector (many vectors suitable for the cloning of PCR products are available commercially);
- 30 f) Isolate full length cDNA corresponding to the PCR fragment (for example using 5' and 3' RACE or cDNA library screening, techniques which are well known in the art).

35 By way of illustration of this approach, a homology series of plant SERCA proteins used to identify degenerate primers and primer combinations to

- 10 -

isolate SERCA cDNAs from plant pests is shown in the accompanying Figure 1. A more general homology series of SERCA proteins from more diverse species is shown in Figure 2. This alignment may be used to design degenerate primers useful in the isolation of SERCA proteins from more diverse pest species. A list of primers and primer combinations is included in the accompanying Examples.

The promoter part of the transgene may be any promoter which is capable of directing gene expression in the nematode. Preferably the DNA encoding the pest SERCA protein is operably linked to the promoter region of a SERCA gene. Most preferably the promoter region of the *C. elegans sca-1* gene is used. The term 'promoter region' as used herein refers to a fragment of the upstream region of a given gene which is capable of directing a pattern of gene expression substantially identical to the natural pattern of expression of the given gene.

When the screen is carried out using transgenic *C. elegans*, the promoter may, advantageously, be the promoter region of a *C. elegans* gene and may be a tissue-or cell type-specific promoter. With the use of a promoter of appropriate specificity, the pest SERCA protein can be expressed in all the cells of *C. elegans*, in a given type of tissue (i.e. all muscles), in a single organ or tissue (for example, the pharynx or the vulva), in a subset of cell types, in a single cell type or even in a single cell. Tissue-specific *C. elegans* promoters which may be used in accordance with the invention include the myo-2 promoter which directs gene expression in the pharynx, the myo-3 promoter which directs gene expression in the body wall muscles, the egl-15 and ceh-24 promoters which direct gene expression in vulva muscles. Other tissue-specific *C. elegans* promoters are well known to

- 11 -

persons skilled in the art.

In order to screen for compounds which act specifically on the expressed pest SERCA protein, rather than the endogenous nematode SERCA protein, it is preferred to use nematodes which, at the same time as expressing the pest SERCA protein, exhibit no or substantially reduced activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein in one or more tissues or cell types. *C. elegans* has a single SERCA gene, which was identified by the *C. elegans* genome-sequencing consortium (see Science issue 282, 1998). The *C. elegans* SERCA gene, designated *sca-1*, is located on chromosome III on a cosmid named K11D9. On a physical level, the gene consists of seven exons that span an Open Reading Frame of 3.2 kb, resulting in a predicted protein of 1059 amino acids. The consensus alternative splice site that is present in the C-terminal end of mammalian SERCA genes is also present in *C. elegans*. This leads to a second isoform consisting of eight exons that span an ORF of 3.0kb, resulting in a protein of 1004 amino acids.

In the context of this application the term 'activity' used in relation to a SERCA protein refers to the calcium ATPase activity of the protein, unless otherwise stated. There are various ways in which the activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein can be substantially reduced or abolished. In one embodiment, this is achieved by introducing the transgene encoding the pest SERCA protein into a mutant strain which exhibits no or substantially reduced activity of the endogenous SERCA protein in one or more tissues or cell types. This mutant strain may carry a knock-out or loss-of-function mutation in the chromosomal SERCA gene. Alternatively, the mutation may abolish/reduce SERCA activity through a down-regulation of SERCA expression in one or more



- 12 -

cell types or tissues or a defect in regulation of the activity of the SERCA protein.

*C. elegans* having a reduction-of-function mutation or a knock-out mutation in the *sca-1* gene can be isolated using a classical non-complementation screen, starting with a heterozygote *C. elegans* strain carrying a mutant *sca-1* allele on one chromosome and a recessive marker close to the wild-type *sca-1* allele on the other chromosome. The nematodes are subjected to mutagenesis using standard techniques (EMS or UV-TMP are suitable for this purpose) and the progeny is screened by eye for defects, especially in tissues which express SERCA. Since the screening is performed in the F1 generation, mutations will only give rise to a phenotype if the mutation occurs in the *sca-1* gene (due to non-complementation) or if the mutation is dominant, which does not occur frequently. These two possibilities can be distinguished in subsequent generations. A newly introduced *sca-1* mutation should be linked to the recessive marker. As a further control, DNA sequencing can be performed to determine the nature of the mutation.

An example of a *C. elegans* strain which carries a knock-out mutation in the *sca-1* gene is strain *ok190*, described in the accompanying Examples. A protocol for introducing a pest SERCA transgene onto an *sca-1* knock-out genetic background is included in the accompanying examples.

In another embodiment, activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein can be reduced by specifically down-regulating the expression of the SERCA protein in one or more tissues using antisense techniques or double-stranded RNA inhibition (RNAi). This can be achieved by transfection of the nematode, preferably *C. elegans*, with a vector that expresses either an antisense SERCA RNA or a double-stranded SERCA RNA.

- 13 -

The antisense or double-stranded SERCA RNA should be capable of selectively inhibiting expression of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein but not the pest SERCA protein.

5           Specific down-regulation of SERCA expression in different cell types or tissues of the nematode can be achieved by incorporating into the vector an appropriate tissue-specific promoter to drive expression of the antisense RNA or double stranded RNA  
10           in the required tissues. SERCA expression will be specifically down-regulated only in those tissues which express the antisense RNA or double stranded RNA. By way of example, the promoter region of the *C. elegans sca-1* gene itself can be used to direct  
15           expression of an antisense RNA or double stranded RNA in all the cells and tissues of *C. elegans* which express endogenous SERCA. The *C. elegans myo-2* promoter can be used to direct expression in the pharynx. The *C. elegans myo-3* promoter can be used to  
20           direct expression in the body wall muscles. The use of antisense and double stranded RNA inhibition will be further understood with reference to the Examples included herein.

          RNAi technology is well known in the *C. elegans*  
25           field as a tool for inhibiting expression of a specific target gene in *C. elegans*, as described by Fire et al., Nature 391:801-811 (1998) and Timmins and Fire, Nature 395:854 (1998). The standard approach is based on injection of dsRNA directly into the worm.  
30           Alternative RNAi techniques which may be used to inhibit SERCA activity are described in the applicant's International patent application No. WO 00/01846. These techniques, which are based on delivery of dsRNA to *C. elegans* by feeding with an  
35           appropriate dsRNA or feeding with food organisms which express an appropriate dsRNA, may lead to a more

- 14 -

stable RNAi phenotype than results from injection of dsRNA.

In a further embodiment, a pest SERCA-specific screen may be performed by using transgenic *C. elegans* expressing a pest SERCA protein which is resistant to a chemical inhibitor of SERCA activity, such as thapsigargin. The pest SERCA protein may be variant carrying a mutation in the thapsigargin binding site. The mutation Phe259Val renders *C. elegans* SERCA resistant to inhibition with thapsigargin. Equivalent mutations may be introduced into transgenes encoding pest SERCA proteins using standard site-directed mutagenesis. An alignment of SERCA amino acid sequences, such as that shown in Figure 2, may be used to locate the amino acid residue in the pest SERCA protein which is equivalent to residue Phe 259 of *C. elegans* SERCA. Applying the SERCA inhibitor, for example thapsigargin, to transgenic *C. elegans* which express a resistant mutant pest SERCA will result in inhibition of the endogenous *C. elegans* SERCA only. Thus, if the inhibitor is added to the screening assay in addition to the test compound, the screen will be specific for the pest SERCA.

The invention also encompasses an embodiment of the screening method in which the pest SERCA protein is specifically expressed in a tissue or cell type of the nematode which exhibits no or only minor background activity of the endogenous *C. elegans* SERCA protein. In this case it is not necessary to reduce/abolish activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein in order to screen selectively on the pest SERCA protein.

An example of a nematode tissue which exhibits little or no SERCA activity is the neurons. In a preferred embodiment the screen is performed using transgenic *C. elegans* in which expression of a pest

- 15 -

SERCA protein is driven by a neuron-specific promoter. Examples of neuron-specific promoters which may be used in this embodiment of the invention are the unc-119, ser-1, eat-18, acm-1, acm-3 and avr-14 promoters. 5 Other suitable neuron-specific *C. elegans* promoters are known in the art.

The screening methods of the invention rely on detection of an indicator of SERCA activity in the presence or absence of a test compound. There are a 10 number of different phenotypic, behavioural or biochemical indicators of SERCA activity in the nematode which can be used as the basis of the screening method. These include pharynx pumping efficiency, egg laying behaviour, mating behaviour, 15 defecation behaviour, growth rate, movement behaviour, life/death of the nematode and intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  concentration.

The inventors have observed that a reduction in SERCA activity in nematodes such as *C. elegans* results 20 in various phenotypic and behavioural defects. Many of these defects can be used as basis of an assay to isolate compounds that alter the activity of SERCA, and also compounds which affect the activity of other components of the SERCA pathway, such as proteins 25 involved in the calcium homeostasis of the cell. The main defects, and hence phenotypes, associated with reduced SERCA activity are related to muscle function e.g pharyngeal muscle, body wall muscle, vulva muscle, anal repressor muscle, and anal sphincter muscle, as 30 illustrated by the RNAi experiments and thapsigargin inhibition experiments described in the accompanying examples. Screens based on the detection of phenotypic characteristics associated with reduced SERCA activity in these muscles can be used to 35 identify compounds and genes that alter the activity of SERCA. In addition, other phenotypes, such as paleness, reduced growth, reduced progeny, protruding

- 16 -

vulva and protruding rectum can be used to identify compounds and genes that alter the function of SERCA.

In one embodiment, the assay can be based on detection of pharynx pumping efficiency as an indicator of SERCA activity. If the starting nematode strain exhibits a near wild-type rate of pharynx pumping, then a decrease in the rate of pharynx pumping in the presence of a test compound can be used as an indicator of reduction of SERCA activity in the pharynx. In order to use pharynx pumping efficiency as an indicator of the activity of the pest SERCA protein, the pest SERCA protein must be expressed in at least the muscles of the pharynx. Activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein should also be abolished or substantially reduced in the pharynx muscles in order to confer specificity for the pest SERCA protein.

*C. elegans* feeds by taking in liquid containing its food (e.g. bacteria). It then spits out the liquid, crushes the food particles and internalises them into the gut lumen. This process is performed by the muscles of the pharynx. The process of taking up of liquid and subsequently spitting it out, requiring contraction and relaxation of muscles, is called pharyngeal pumping or pharynx pumping.

Alterations in SERCA activity influence the pharyngeal pumping rate. In particular, inhibition of SERCA using thapsigargin causes a reduction in the rate of pharynx pumping. Measurement of the pumping rate of the *C. elegans* pharynx is hence a method to determine the activity of SERCA. Pharynx pumping efficiency can be conveniently measured by placing the nematodes in liquid containing a fluorescent marker molecule precursor, such as calcein-AM. Calcein-AM present in the medium is taken up by the nematodes and the AM moiety is cleaved off by the action of esterases present in the *C. elegans* gut, resulting in

- 17 -

the production of the fluorescent molecule calcein. As the quantity of calcein-AM that is delivered in the gut is dependent on the pumping rate of the pharynx, and hence of the activity of SERCA, calcein  
5 fluorescence measured in the gut is a quantitative and qualitative measurement of the SERCA activity. It would be readily apparent to one skilled in the art that other types of marker molecule precursor which are cleavable by an enzyme present in the gut of *C.*  
10 *elegans* to generate a detectable marker molecule could be used instead of calcein-AM with equivalent effect.

In a further embodiment, the assay can be based on detection of changes in the egg laying behaviour of the nematode or on detecting changes in the amount of  
15 progeny produced by the nematode as indicators of SERCA activity. For this embodiment, the nematode should express the pest SERCA protein in at least the vulva muscles. Activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein should be abolished or substantially  
20 reduced in the vulva muscles in order to confer specificity for the pest SERCA protein.

Defects associated with reduced SERCA activity in the vulva muscles include defects in the production and laying of eggs and hence a reduction in the number  
25 of progeny produced. Typically, nematodes with reduced SERCA expression in the vulva are not able to lay their eggs. The eggs thus hatch inside the mother, which then dies. These mothers are easy to recognize under the dissection microscope. As a  
30 consequence of the egg laying defect, less progeny are produced and hence the culture as a whole grows much more slowly. Defects associated with reduced SERCA activity have also been observed in the gonad, including the sheath cells and the spermatheca. These  
35 defects also result in reduced egg formation and hence a reduced egg laying phenotype.

One convenient way in which the egg production

- 18 -

and egg laying behaviour of the nematodes can be monitored is by counting the number of resultant offspring produced. A variety of different techniques can be used for this purpose. For example, the  
5 offspring can be measured directly using the growth rate assay and/or the movement assay described below. Alternatively, specific antibodies and fluorescent antibodies can be used to detect the offspring. Any  
10 specific antibody that only recognizes eggs, or L1 or L2 or L3 or L4 stage nematodes, will only recognize offspring. By way of example, an antibody that recognizes an antigen on the surface of *C. elegans* L1 larvae has been described by Hemmer et al., (1991) *J Cell Biol*, 115(5): 1237-47. Finally, the number of  
15 eggs or offspring in each well can be counted directly using a FANS device. The FANS device is a 'worm dispenser apparatus' having properties analogous to flow cytometers such as fluorescence activated cell scanning and sorting devices (FACS) and is  
20 commercially available from Union Biometrica, Inc, Somerville, MA, USA. The FANS device, also designated a nematode flow meter, can be the nematode FACS analogue, described as fluorescence activated nematode scanning and sorting device (FANS). The FANS device  
25 enables the measurement of nematode properties, such as size, optical density, fluorescence, and luminescence and the sorting of nematodes based on these properties.

In a still further embodiment, the assay can be  
30 based on detection of a change in the defecation behaviour of the nematode as an indicator of SERCA activity. This embodiment is particularly suitable for use when the nematode expresses the pest SERCA protein in the anal sphincter or the anal repressor.  
35 In this case, activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein should be abolished/reduced in the anal sphincter or anal repressor in order to confer

- 19 -

specificity for the pest SERCA protein.

A reduction in the SERCA activity in the anal sphincter and/or the anal repressor, for example following treatment with thapsigargin, results in  
5 nematodes which are constipated and also in nematodes with a protruding rectum. Changes in the defecation rate of the nematodes can therefore also serve as an indicator of SERCA activity.

Defecation rate can be measured using an assay  
10 similar to that described above for the measurement of pharynx pumping efficiency, but using a marker molecule which is sensitive to pH. A suitable marker is the fluorescent marker BCECF. This marker molecule can be loaded into the *C. elegans* gut in the form of  
15 the precursor BCECF-AM which itself is not fluorescent. If BCECF-AM is added to nematodes growing in liquid medium the nematodes will take up the compound which is then cleaved by the esterases present in the *C. elegans* gut to release BCECF. BCECF  
20 fluorescence is sensitive to pH and under the relatively low pH conditions in the gut of *C. elegans* (pH<6) the compound exhibits no or very low fluorescence. As a result of the defecation process the BCECF is expelled into the medium which has a  
25 higher pH than the *C. elegans* gut and the BCECF is therefore fluorescent. The level of BCECF fluorescence in the medium (measured using a fluorimeter on settings Ex/Em=485/550) is therefore an indicator of the rate of defecation of the nematodes.

30 Defecation can also be measured using a method based on the luminescent features of the chelation of terbium by aspirin. The method requires two pre-loading steps, first the wells of a multi-well plate are pre-loaded with aspirin (prior to the addition of  
35 the nematodes) and second, bacteria or other nematode food source particles are pre-loaded with terbium



- 20 -

using standard techniques known in the art. *C. elegans* are then placed in the wells pre-loaded with aspirin and are fed with the bacteria pre-loaded with terbium.

5       The terbium present in the pre-loaded bacteria added to the wells will result in a low level of background luminescence. When the bacteria are eaten by the nematodes the bacterial contents will be digested but the terbium will be defecated back into  
10       the medium. The free terbium will then be chelated by the aspirin which was pre-loaded into the wells resulting in measurable luminescence. The luminescence thus observed is therefore an indicator of nematode defecation.

15       In a still further embodiment, the assay may be based on the use of growth rate as an indicator of SERCA activity.

          It has been observed that a reduction in SERCA activity, for example using inhibition by thapsigargin  
20       or double stranded RNA inhibition, results in a reduction in the growth rate of a *C. elegans* culture. Growth rate of the culture as a whole is reduced because the nematodes produce fewer progeny and also because the few progeny that are produced show  
25       poor/delayed growth. Cultures of nematodes which produce many healthy progeny grow faster than cultures of nematodes with few and/or sick progeny. Hence measurement of the growth rate of a culture of *C. elegans* is in indication of the activity of SERCA in  
30       the individual nematodes of the culture.

          Growth rate can be monitored by measuring the number of eggs or the number offspring present in the culture, by measuring the total fluorescence in the culture (this can be autofluorescence, or fluorescence  
35       caused by a transgene encoding a fluorescent or luminescent protein), but can also be measured using

- 21 -

the movement screen described below. Alternatively, the growth rate of a culture of *C. elegans* can also be assayed by measuring the turbidity of the culture. In order to perform this 'turbidity assay' the nematodes are grown in liquid culture in the presence of *E. coli* or other suitable bacterial food source. As the culture of nematodes grows the food source bacteria will be consumed. The greater the number of nematodes in the culture, the more food source bacteria will be digested. Hence, measurement of the turbidity or optical density of the liquid culture will provide an indirect indication of the number of nematodes in the culture. By taking sequential measurements over a period of time it is possible to monitor the growth rate of the whole *C. elegans* culture.

As an alternative to the above-described methods, the growth rate and amount of progeny can be measured on a plate. Slow growing nematodes, nematodes with vulva defects and nematodes with gonad defects will produce less progeny within a certain time compared to nematodes which do not have these defects. Preferentially, the amount of offspring produced is scored on day five and on day eight. In experiments where the amount of offspring is reduced very drastically due to severe defects in the vulva, gonad or growth rate reduction, the offspring can also be scored at later time intervals.

In a still further embodiment, the assay may be based on detecting changes in the movement behaviour of *C. elegans* as an indicator of SERCA activity. This embodiment is particularly suitable for use when the nematodes express the pest SERCA protein in at least the body wall muscles. At the same time, activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein should also be abolished/reduced in at least the body wall muscles in order that the assay is specific for the pest SERCA

- 22 -

protein.

SERCA is widely expressed in the muscles of *C. elegans*, including the muscles of the body wall. A reduction of SERCA activity in the body wall muscles gives rise to nematodes with movement defects. Thus, movement defects can be used as the basis of an assay in which the nematodes are contacted with a compound under test and any changes in the movement behaviour of the nematodes are observed as an indication of SERCA activity. Compounds which cause defective movement behaviour are scored as compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of SERCA.

Changes in the movement behaviour of the nematodes can obviously be detected by visual inspection, but as an alternative a number of non-visual approaches for analysing the movement behaviour of nematodes have been developed which can be performed in a multi-well plate format and are therefore suitable for use in high-throughput screening. Nematode worms that are placed in liquid culture will move in such a way that they maintain a more or less even (or homogeneous) distribution throughout the culture. Nematode worms that are defective in movement will precipitate to the bottom in liquid culture. Due to this characteristic of nematode worms as result of their movement phenotype, it is possible to monitor and detect the difference between nematodes that move and nematodes that do not move. Advanced multi-well plate readers are able to detect sub-regions of the wells of multi-well plates. By using these plate readers it is possible to take measurements in selected areas of the surface of the wells of the multi-well plates. If the area of measurement is centralized, so that only the middle of the well is measured, a difference in nematode autofluorescence (fluorescence which occurs in the absence of any external marker molecule) can be

- 23 -

observed in the wells containing a liquid culture of nematodes that move normally as compared to wells containing a liquid culture of nematodes that are defective for movement. For the wells containing the  
5 nematodes that move normally, a low level of autofluorescence will be observed, whilst a high level of autofluorescence can be observed in the wells that contain the nematodes that are defective in movement.

In an adaptation of the movement assay,  
10 autofluorescence measurements can be taken in two areas of the surface of the well, one measurement in the centre of the well, and one measurement on the edge of the well. Comparing the two measurements gives analogous results as in the case if only the centre of  
15 the well is measured but the additional measurement of the edge of the well results in an extra control and somewhat more distinct results.

As an alternative to the above-described embodiments of the assay which are all based on the  
20 observation of changes in phenotypic and/or behavioural characteristics of the nematode as an indicator of SERCA activity, the assay may be based on detection of intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels as an indicator of SERCA activity in a given cell type or tissue.  
25 This may be accomplished using a marker molecule which is sensitive to changes in intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  such as, for example, apoaeguorin.

Aequorin is a calcium-sensitive bioluminescent protein from the jellyfish *Aequorea victoria*.  
30 Recombinant apoaeguorin, which is luminescent in the presence of calcium but not in the absence of calcium, is most useful in determining intracellular calcium concentrations and even calcium concentrations in sub-cellular compartments. Expression vectors suitable  
35 for expressing recombinant apoaeguorin and, in addition, vectors expressing apoaeguorin proteins which are targeted to different sub-cellular

- 24 -

compartments, for example the nucleus, the mitochondria or the endoplasmic reticulum are available commercially (e.g. from Molecular probes, Eugene, OR, USA).

5       As SERCA is a endoplasmic reticulum-localized calcium pump, an apoaeguorin that is targeted to the endoplasmic reticulum (hereinafter referred to as erAEQ) is particularly useful for developing assays for SERCA activity. The vector erAEQ/pcDNAI  
10       (Molecular Probes) contains an Igy2b heavy chain gene from mouse, an HA1 epitope and a recombinant apoaeguorin in fusion. The mouse gene targets the apoaeguorin to the endoplasmic reticulum, and the apoaeguorin is mutated to make it less sensitive to  
15       calcium, as the concentrations of this ion are relatively high in the endoplasmic reticulum. Although apoaeguorin is the calcium sensor of choice, it would be apparent to persons skilled in the art that any other calcium sensor localized in the  
20       endoplasmic reticulum could be used with equivalent effect.

Plasmid expression vectors which drive expression of the ER-localized apoaeguorin in *C. elegans* can be easily constructed by cloning nucleic acid encoding  
25       erAEQ downstream of a promoter capable of directing gene expression in one or more tissues or cell types of *C. elegans*, such that the promoter and the erAEQ-encoding sequence are operably linked. In a typical cloning procedure, the apoaeguorin gene in fusion with  
30       the signals needed to locate the resulting protein to the endoplasmic reticulum was isolated from erAEQ/pcDNAI by EcoRI digestion and cloned into pBlue2SK. The erAEQ was then isolated as an EcoRI/Acc65I fragment by partial digestion and cloned  
35       in the vector pGK13 digested with the same enzymes. pGK13 is a plasmid vector containing a 2915bp fragment of the upstream region of the *C. elegans sca-1* gene.

- 25 -

Suitable promoters which may be included into an expression vector to drive erAEQ expression include the pharynx-specific promoter *myo-2*, the *C. elegans sca-1* promoter which directs expression in a wide  
5 range of muscle tissues and the body wall muscle-specific promoter *myo-3*. The vectors can then be used to construct transgenic *C. elegans* according to the standard protocols known to those of ordinary skill in the art. Expression of erAEQ allows for the  
10 determination of the calcium levels in the endoplasmic reticulum of various *C. elegans* cells and tissues, using the protocols of the manufacturer of erAEQ, or minor modifications thereof. Alterations in SERCA activity influence the concentration of calcium in the  
15 endoplasmic reticulum as SERCA functions as an endoplasmic reticulum calcium pump. Hence the apoequorin luminescence measured in the assay is directly related to SERCA activity.

To perform a compound screen using one of the  
20 aforementioned indicators of SERCA activity nematodes are exposed to a variety of test compounds and compounds are selected which induce a change in the chosen indicator of SERCA activity. In a typical compound screen a plurality of tests may be run in  
25 parallel containing different concentrations of the test compound. For comparison purposes a negative control (zero concentration of test compound) may be included. Automated measuring allows the assay to be performed in mid-to-high throughput format. The  
30 precise concentration of the candidate compound to be tested in the screening method may vary according to the nature of the compound and such factors as solubility etc. It is advantageous to test a range of concentrations of the candidate compound.  
35 Concentrations in the range of about 5  $\mu$ M to about 2000  $\mu$ M are generally observed to be suitable. In

- 26 -

general it is desirable to select a concentration which produces a detectable change in the worm as compared to the appropriate negative control (i.e. worms not exposed to the compound), ignoring non-specific effects. It is to be noted that the chosen concentration need not necessarily an amount which would be considered a 'pesticidal' dose.

It is not strictly essential to screen on a pest-derived SERCA protein in order to identify SERCA inhibitors having the potential to kill pests. Screens can also be performed using nematodes which exhibit wild-type activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein. Compounds which inhibit the endogenous nematode SERCA protein may also inhibit SERCA proteins from pest species.

Therefore, in a second aspect the invention provides a further nematode-based screening method which does not require the use of a pest-derived SERCA protein. This method comprises steps of:

providing microscopic nematodes which exhibit wild-type activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein; and

detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the nematodes in the presence or absence of test compounds;

wherein a reduction in SERCA activity in the presence of a compound is taken as an indication that the compound has the potential to kill pests.

This method may also be used to identify compounds which have pesticidal activity because they directly or indirectly affect the activity of the SERCA protein. Therefore, according to this aspect of the invention there is also provided a method of identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the

- 27 -

activity of a sarco/endoplasmic reticulum calcium ATPase, which method comprises:

providing microscopic nematodes which exhibit wild-type activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein;

detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the nematodes in the presence or absence of test compounds; and

thereby identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of SERCA.

These screening methods are again most preferably carried out using *C. elegans*, although it will be appreciated that the methods could be carried out using other microscopic nematode species.

An example of a *C. elegans* strain which exhibits wild-type SERCA activity is the N2 strain, available from the *C. elegans* Genetic Center (CGC) at the University of Minnesota, St Paul, Minnesota, USA. In a preferred embodiment the screening method may be carried out using the N2 strain. The N2 strain has been particularly well characterised in the literature with respect to properties such as pharynx pumping rate, growth rate and egg laying capacity (see Methods in Cell Biology, Volume 48, *Caenorhabditis elegans*: Modern biological analysis of an organism, ed. by Henry F. Epstein and Diane C. Shakes, 1995 Academic Press; The nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, ed. by William Wood and the community of *C. elegans* researchers., 1988, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press; *C. elegans* II, ed. by Donald L. Riddle, Thomas Blumenthal, Barbara J. Meyer and James R. Priess, 1997, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press.).

The screening methods may also be carried out using a *C. elegans* strain other than N2 which exhibits



- 28 -

similar SERCA activity to N2. This may be a mutant strain or a transgenic strain.

A range of *C. elegans* mutants may be obtained from the *C. elegans* mutant collection at the *C. elegans* Genetic Center, University of Minnesota. Alternatively, specific mutants may be generated by standard methods known in the art. Suitable methods are described by J. Sutton and J. Hodgkin in "The Nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*", Ed. by William B. Wood and the Community of *C. elegans* Researchers CSHL, 1988 594-595; Zwaal et al, "Target - Selected Gene Inactivation in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by using a Frozen Transposon Insertion Mutant Bank" 1993, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90 pp 7431 -7435. A population of nematodes can be subjected to random mutagenesis by using EMS, TMP-UV or radiation (Methods in Cell Biology, Vol 48, *ibid*). Several selection rounds of PCR may then be performed to select a mutant with a deletion in a desired gene.

In a preferred embodiment, the screening methods may be carried out using a constitutive pharynx pumping strain of *C. elegans*.

Phenotypic, behavioural or biochemical indicators of the activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein which can be used as the basis of the screening method include pharynx pumping efficiency, egg laying behaviour, mating behaviour, defecation behaviour, growth rate, movement behaviour, life/death of the nematode and intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  concentration. The methods described above for the measurement of these characteristics are equally applicable to this second aspect of the invention.

In a third aspect the invention provides a method of identifying compounds having pesticidal activity which is carried out in cultured cells as opposed to

- 29 -

whole organisms. This method comprises steps of:

providing cultured cells expressing a SERCA protein; and

5 detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the cells in the presence or absence of test compounds;

wherein a reduction in SERCA activity in the presence of a compound is taken as an indication that the compound has pesticidal activity.

10

According to this aspect of the invention there is also provided a method of identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of a sarco/endoplasmic reticulum calcium ATPase, which method comprises:

15

providing cultured cells expressing a SERCA protein;

20 detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the cells in the presence or absence of test compounds; and

thereby identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of SERCA.

25 These screening methods may be collectively referred to hereinafter as the "cell culture" assays.

In one embodiment of the cell culture assays, the cultured cells may be cells derived from a pest species which express the endogenous pest SERCA protein. This may be a cultured primary cell line or  
30 a continuous, transformed cell line. The cell line will be capable of growth in culture, preferably monolayer or suspension culture. Various examples of suitable cell lines derived from pest species are known in the art. Many of these are derived from  
35 insect species, for example *Heliothis virescens* (Lynn, Development and characterisation of insect cell lines, Cytotechnology, 20: 3-11, 1996). Methods of culturing

- 30 -

insect cell lines are well known in the art and described, for example, by Maramorosch and McIntosh, Arthropod cell culture systems, 1994, ISBN:0849376424, and Lynn & Shapiro, New cell lines from *Heliothis virescens*: Characterization and susceptibility to baculoviruses, 1998, 72: 276-280.

The use of cell lines derived from a pest species allows screening on the endogenous pest SERCA protein expressed in the cell line. In further embodiments, the cell culture assays may be based on the use of cultured cells which have been engineered to express a pest SERCA protein. In particular, the assays may be carried out using eukaryotic host cells containing an expression vector comprising nucleic acid encoding the pest SERCA protein.

Suitable expression vectors will include a sequence of deoxynucleotides encoding the pest SERCA protein, including a start codon (usually AUG) and a termination codon for detachment of the ribosome, and also regulatory elements required for expression of the encoded SERCA protein in a eukaryotic host cell. Such regulatory elements may include a promoter region, preferably one which is recognised by RNA polymerase II, optionally one or more additional transcriptional regulatory elements (e.g. enhancer elements) and also a terminator sequence and downstream polyadenylation signal. The vector may also possess an origin of replication allowing replication in prokaryotic cells and one or more selectable markers, such as a gene for antibiotic resistance. A wide range of suitable expression vectors into which nucleic acid encoding the pest SERCA protein may be inserted are available commercially. The expression vector will preferably be a plasmid vector, although virus and phage-based vectors designed for protein expression in eukaryotic host cells may also be used.

- 31 -

The eukaryotic host cells may be a cell line capable of growing in monolayer or suspension culture and will preferably not express high levels of an endogenous SERCA protein (i.e. the SERCA protein encoded in the genome of the host cell). Fibroblast cell lines or epithelial cell lines are most preferred. Suitable cell lines include COS1, BHK21, L929, PC12, CV1, SWISS3T3, HT144, IMR32, HEPG2, MDCK, MCF7, HEK293, Hela, A549, SW48 and G361. However, this list is not exhaustive.

Methods of transfecting expression vectors into eukaryotic host cells are well known in the art (see 'Current Protocols in Molecular Biology', Ed Ausubel et al., John Wiley & Sons, Inc). Most preferably the host cell will be stably or permanently transfected with the expression vector such that it is retained through many cell divisions. However, it is also within the scope of the invention to use cells which are transiently transfected with the expression vector.

As with the nematode-based screening methods, the cell culture assays rely on detection of an indicator of SERCA activity in the presence or absence of a test compound. Suitable indicators of SERCA activity in cultured cells include intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels, in particular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels in the endoplasmic reticulum, and cell death or apoptosis.

Suitable methods for the measurement of intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels in cultured cells are based on fluorescent calcium indicators excited by ultraviolet light, such as fura-2, indo-2, quin-2 or visible light such as fluo-3 and rhod-2 that are available from Molecular Probes, Eugene, USA. The acetoxymethyl esters can passively diffuse across cell membranes to avoid the use of invasive loading techniques. Once inside the cells, these esters are cleaved by intracellular esterases to yield

- 32 -

cell-impermeant fluorescent calcium indicators.

These indicators can be used to perform screens in a high throughput set-up. The test compound is usually added directly prior to the fluorescent indicator, but the screen can also be performed by pre-incubating the cells with the test compound for an incubation time of, for example, 1 min, 5 min, 10 min or 30 min. Fluorescence can be measured directly after the addition of the indicator, but it is preferred to take fluorescence measurements over a period of time, for example every 10 minutes for one hour. Fluorescence data from typical experiments show that measurements after 10 to 15 minutes are generally sufficient to determine the calcium levels in the cell.

Quantitative determination of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels in the endoplasmic reticulum of cultured eukaryotic cells can be carried out using the bioluminescent calcium indicator aequorin, or the recombinant form apoaequorin, available from Molecular Probes, Eugene, OR, USA. To target aequorin to specific organelles such as the cytoplasm or endoplasmic reticulum, cultured cell lines may be transiently or stably transfected with an aequorin expression vector containing the aequorin structural gene. Once cells have been transfected with aequorin, they are incubated in a medium containing the cell-permeant coelenterazine or one of its analogs that are available from Molecular Probes, Eugene, USA in order to reconstitute the aequorin complex. After formation of the active aequorin complex, intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels are measured by assaying cells for light production using a luminometer.

Screens based on the use of aequorin may be performed in multiwell plates. The test compound can be added prior to the addition of the aequorin substrate, but can also be added in time intervals

- 33 -

before or after the addition of the substrate. Luminescence can be measured directly after the addition of the substrate, but preferentially luminescence measurements are performed over time ranges every 10 minutes for one hour after addition of the substrate. Luminescence data from typical experiments show that measurements after 10 to 15 minutes are sufficient to determine  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels in the endoplasmic reticulum.

Yet another method for measuring intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels is by use of green fluorescent based calcium indicator "cameleon". This method is described by Tsien et al, WO98/40477. The cameleon calcium indicator can be transiently or stably expressed in mammalian, plant, insect or other pest cell lines and fluorescence ratio imaging of cameleon allows time-dependent measurements of intracellular calcium levels (Allen GJ et al., 1999. Cameleon calcium indicator reports cytoplasmic calcium dynamics in Arabidopsis guard cells. Plant J., 19:735-47). Cameleon fluorescence can be measured directly after the addition of the test compound or fluorescence measurements can be taken at various time intervals after addition of the test compound.

The cell culture assays may also be based on the use of cell death or apoptosis as an indicator of SERCA activity in the cell. Methods to determine cell death are well described by Barile Frank in Introduction to in vitro cytotoxicology: mechanisms and methods.1994. ISBN 0849386594. Most of the methods described therein can be performed using standard kits which are commercially available, for example from Molecular Probes or Boehringer Mannheim. Inhibition of SERCA activity leads to apoptosis which can easily measured using specific apoptotic labels as has been described by Smits et al. in WO 99/64586.

A variation on the cell culture assay may be

- 34 -

based on measurement of calcium levels in isolated microsomes rather than intact cultured cells. Techniques for isolation of microsomes are known to those skilled in the art. Isolated microsomes are placed in a solution containing radioactively labelled calcium and ATP. After 10 minutes incubation the amount of radioactivity inside the microsomes is measured in a beta-counter. This approach has been described by Dode, L. et al., 1998. Structure of the human sarco/endoplasmic reticulum  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ATPase 3 gene. Promoter analysis and alternative splicing of the SERCA3 pre-mRNA. J.Biol.Chem. 273: 13982-13994. Once again the test compound can be added at several time intervals after the isolation of the microsomes, and prior or after the addition of the radioactive calcium.

The cell culture assays will preferably be carried out in multi-well plates of the type well known in the art for use in mid-to-high-throughput screening. In the case of cells engineered to express the pest SERCA protein, non-transfected host cells may also be exposed to the test compounds in order to control for expression of the endogenous host SERCA protein, i.e. to determine the selectivity of the assay for the pest SERCA protein. The non-transfected control cells may also be used to assess general toxicity of the test compounds.

The precise concentration of the candidate compound to be tested in the screening method may vary according to the nature of the compound and such factors as solubility etc. An initial test may be performed using a single concentration of 10  $\mu\text{M}$ . Interesting compounds may then be re-tested to establish a dose-response curve, for example using concentrations of 300  $\mu\text{M}$ , 100  $\mu\text{M}$ , 30  $\mu\text{M}$ , 10  $\mu\text{M}$ , 3  $\mu\text{M}$ , 1  $\mu\text{M}$ , 0.3  $\mu\text{M}$ , 0.01  $\mu\text{M}$  and 0.003  $\mu\text{M}$  and a zero concentration negative control. In general, a dose-

- 35 -

response curve with concentrations between 300  $\mu$ M and 0.001  $\mu$ M is sufficient.

5 The above-described screening methods of the invention, both the nematode-based assays and the cell culture assays, may all be used to identify compounds which have pesticidal activity because of their ability to down-regulate the activity of SERCA proteins, particularly SERCA proteins derived from pest species. Included within the category of  
10 'compounds which down-regulate SERCA activity' may be compounds which act directly on the SERCA protein, including SERCA inhibitors and antagonists. The screens may also identify compounds which act indirectly to down-regulate SERCA activity, for  
15 example by affecting regulation of SERCA activity or expression of the SERCA protein. In addition, the screens may also identify compounds that modulate the activity of other proteins in the SERCA pathway, such as proteins involved in the calcium homeostasis of the  
20 cell.

There is no limitation on the types of candidate compounds to be tested in the screening methods of the invention. Test compounds may include compounds having a known pharmacological or biochemical  
25 activity, compounds having no such identified activity and completely new molecules or libraries of molecules such as might be generated by combinatorial chemistry. Compounds which are DNA, RNA, PNA, polypeptides or proteins are not excluded.

30 Compounds identified as having pesticidal activity using the nematode-based assay, particularly the assays which do not involve a target pest SERCA protein, may be re-tested in a cell culture assay, for example to assess toxicity of the compound or to  
35 assess the specificity of the compound for a pest SERCA protein.

The invention further provides compounds



- 36 -

identified as having the potential to kill pests using the methods of the invention. Such compounds are potential pesticides or can be considered as lead compounds for the development of novel pesticides, including insecticides, herbicides, nematocides and rodenticides. Furthermore, compounds identified as having pesticidal activity against parasitic pest species using the screening methods described herein may have potential utility as anti-parasitic agents or as lead compounds in the development of anti-parasitic agents useful in the treatment of parasitic infections in humans and animals.

The invention will be further understood with reference to the following experimental Examples, together with the accompanying Figures in which:

Figure 1 is an alignment of SERCA cDNA sequences from plant species, indicating consensus sequences and primer locations.

Figure 2 is a general alignment of SERCA cDNA sequences, indicating consensus sequences and primer locations.

Figure 3 shows the complete nucleotide sequence of a plasmid construct comprising the *Arabidopsis* SERCA cDNA in the vector pcDNA3.

Figure 4 shows the complete nucleotide sequence of a plasmid construct comprising the *Heliothis* SERCA cDNA in the vector pcDNA3.

Figure 5 shows the complete nucleotide sequence of a plasmid construct comprising the *Heliothis* SERCA cDNA cloned in the vector pDW2600

- 37 -

(containing the *sca-1* promoter).

Figure 6 shows the complete nucleotide sequence of a  
plasmid construct comprising the *Arabidopsis*  
SERCA cDNA cloned in the vector pDW2600  
(containing the *sca-1* promoter).

Figure 7 shows the complete nucleotide sequence of  
the plasmid pDW2700.

Figure 8 shows the complete nucleotide sequence of  
the plasmid pDW2800.

Figure 9 shows the complete nucleotide sequence of  
the plasmid pDW2400.

Figure 10 shows the complete nucleotide sequence of  
the plasmid pDW2422.

Figure 11 shows the complete nucleotide sequence of  
the plasmid pDW2721, comprising DNA encoding  
GFP cloned into pDW2700.

Figure 12 illustrates the nucleotide sequence of the  
genomic fragment of *C. elegans* SERCA bounded  
by primers SERCA P4 and SERCA P8. Exon IV  
and exon V are shown in capitals, intron IV  
in lower case. The fragment deleted in  
*ok190* is underlined.

Figure 13 shows the nucleic acid sequence of a 732bp  
EcoRI-HindII fragment of *C. elegans* SERCA  
exon 5. This fragment was cloned into pGEM3  
for use in RNA inhibition experiments.

- 38 -

- 5 Figure 14 shows the nucleic acid sequence of a 11207bp  
SpeI-MluI fragment of cosmid K11D9. This  
fragment contains the complete *C. elegans*  
SERCA gene with 5631bp of upstream sequence,  
the entire coding region and 1088bp of  
downstream sequence. The fragment was  
cloned into pUC18 to give plasmid pGK7.
- 10 Figure 15 shows the nucleic acid sequence of a 5026 bp  
fragment of the upstream region of *C.*  
*elegans* SERCA, up to and including A of the  
initiating ATG.
- 15 Figure 16 shows the nucleic acid sequence of a 2915bp  
fragment of the upstream region of *C.*  
*elegans* SERCA, as found in plasmid pGK13.
- 20 Figure 17 shows the nucleic acid sequence of a 6612bp  
fragment of the *C. elegans* SERCA gene  
containing 5637bp of upstream sequence and  
ending in exon 4.
- 25 Figure 18 shows the nucleic acid sequence of the long  
isoform of the *C. elegans* SERCA cDNA.
- Figure 19 shows the nucleic acid sequence of the *C.*  
*elegans myo-2* promoter.
- 30 Figure 20 shows the nucleic acid sequence of the *C.*  
*elegans myo-3* promoter.
- 35 Figure 21 shows the nucleic acid sequence of the *C.*  
*elegans* vulval muscle enhancer. This is an  
enhancer element from *ceh-24* that directs  
gene expression in the vulval muscles (Harfe  
and Fire, 1998, Developmental 125: 421-429)

- 39 -

Figure 22 shows a dose-response curve for thapsigargin produced using a liquid culture assay.

5 Figure 23 shows a dose response curve for thapsigargin produced using a plate assay.

### Examples

10

#### General Methodology

Molecular biology work, such as cloning, PCR etc may be performed as described by Sambrook et al. Molecular cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press or Ausubel et al. Current  
15 Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, Inc or using minor modifications of the methods described therein.

20 Manipulations of *C. elegans* worms may be performed using techniques described in Methods in Cell Biology, vol 84; *Caenorhabditis elegans*: modern biological analysis of an organism, ed. Epstein and Shakes, Academic Press, 1995, or using minor  
25 modifications of the methods described therein.

25

#### Example 2 Cloning and Expression:

##### Vectors

30 pDW2700 general cloning vector containing *C. elegans* *myo-2* promoter (Figure 7).

pDW2800 general cloning vector containing *C. elegans* *myo-3* promoter (Figure 8).

35 pDW2400 general cloning vector containing *C. elegans* *egl-15* promoter (Figure 9).

- 40 -

pDW2422    general cloning vector containing *C. elegans*  
          *ceh-24* promoter (Figure 10).

5            pDW2721    cloning vector comprising DNA encoding GFP  
                      cloned into in pDW2700.

#### Cloning of pest SERCA cDNAs

10            A number of pest SERCA cDNA sequences are  
                      available in databases such as GenBank. Further  
                      sequences can be cloned using standard PCR technology.  
                      Pest SERCA cDNAs can be cloned into standard  
                      expression vectors to enable expression in *C. elegans*  
                      or in cultured mammalian cells. By way of example,  
                      the complete nucleotide sequences of plasmids that  
15            enable the expression of *Heliothis* insect SERCA and  
                      *Arabidopsis* plant SERCA in *C. elegans* are shown in the  
                      accompanying Figures. These plasmids contain SERCA-  
                      encoding DNA cloned under the control of the *C. elegans*  
                      SERCA (*sca-1*) promoter. The complete nucleotide  
20            sequences of plasmid constructs comprising the  
                      *Heliothis* SERCA cDNA and the *Arabidopsis* SERCA cDNA in  
                      the vector pCDNA3 are also shown.

25            Primers for cloning *Arabidopsis* and *Heliothis* SERCA in  
                      pCDNA3:

#### *Arabidopsis* SERCA

                      Forward primer:cgatggatccatggaagacgcctacgccag

                      Reverse primer:CGATGGGCCCTACTTGTCACGCCGGTCC

30

#### *Heliothis* SERCA

                      Forward primer:cgatggatccatggaggacgctcactcgaaatc

                      Reverse primer:CGTAGGGCCCTTACAGCTTCCACGTCGGCTG

35

- 41 -

Strategy for cloning novel pest SERCA cDNAs

1. Assemble multiple alignment of known pest SERCA protein sequences with ClustalW,
2. Make Blocks using program accessible at  
5 <http://blocks.fhcrc.org/blockmkr/>,
3. Design primers using CODEHOP (Rose, et al. (NAR 26: 1628-1635),
4. Select primers from conserved regions,
5. PCR on pest cDNA using appropriate primer  
10 combinations ,
6. Clone PCR fragments into appropriate cloning vector,
7. Isolate full length cDNA sequence, for example using 3' or 5' RACE or by hybridisation  
15 techniques, e.g. cDNA library screening, using labelled cDNA fragments as probes.

Construction of chimeric SERCA proteins

The introduction of pest SERCA into *C. elegans*,  
20 the latter being a SERCA mutant such as *ok190* or a wild-type strain where the endogenous SERCA is inhibited, for example by RNAi technology, will result in rescue of the mutant phenotypes, but maybe not to the full extent. This could be due, for example, to  
25 different kinetic properties of the *C. elegans* and pest SERCA proteins. Using chimeric fusion proteins will overcome this problem. A fusion protein may be constructed that has sufficient properties of the *C. elegans* SERCA for rescue of the mutant phenotype, and  
30 has those pest SERCA properties sufficient in a screen to select for compounds that alter the pest SERCA activity.

At least four types of fusion proteins are contemplated:

- 35 1) A fusion protein harboring the - terminal end of the *C. elegans* SERCA and the C-terminal part of a pest

- 42 -

SERCA.

2) A fusion protein harboring the N-terminal part of a pest SERCA and the C-terminal part of the *C. elegans* SERCA.

5 3) A fusion protein harboring the C- and - terminal part of the *C. elegans* SERCA and an internal part of a pest SERCA.

4) A fusion protein harboring the C- and - terminal part of a pest SERCA and an internal part of the *C. elegans* SERCA.  
10

Such fusion proteins can easily be constructed using standard molecular biology techniques.

15 **Example 3 RNAi:**

**General strategy**

Although primary RNAi experiments indicate that the level of expression the SERCA protein needs to be fine-tuned for the survival of the *C. elegans* nematode, strains in which the level of SERCA activity is reduced, in particular strains in which SERCA activity is reduced in a single tissue, are probably still viable. Due to the sensitivity of *C. elegans* to the level of SERCA activity this could result in a recognisable phenotype, such as reduced pharyngeal pumping, vulva muscle defects, and hence egg laying defects, anal repressor and anal sphincter defects, and hence defecation defects, and body wall muscle defects, and hence movement defects. The phenotypic defects in such strains can be complemented by expression of a pest SERCA protein in the appropriate tissues in order to restore SERCA function to substantially wild-type.  
20  
25  
30

The expression levels of SERCA in *C. elegans* can be specifically reduced by using antisense technology or double stranded RNA inhibition. The use of  
35

- 43 -

antisense technology to specifically reduce expression of a given protein is well known. For the expression of antisense RNA in the worm, the non-coding strand of a fragment of the *sca-1* gene can be expressed under the control of the *sca-1*, *myo-2* or *myo-3* promoter or any other promoter. The expression of the antisense SERCA RNA will result in the inhibition of expression of SERCA.

Antisense technology can be used to control gene expression through triple-helix formation of antisense DNA or RNA, both of which methods are based on binding of a polynucleotide to DNA or RNA. For example, the 5' coding portion or the mature protein sequence, which encodes for the SERCA protein, is used to design an antisense RNA oligonucleotide of from 10 to 50 base pairs in length. The antisense RNA oligonucleotide hybridises to the mRNA *in vivo* and blocks translation of an mRNA molecule into the protein (Okano, J. Neurochem., 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxynucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988)). A DNA oligonucleotide is designed to be complementary to a region of the gene involved in transcription (triple-helix - see Lee et al. Nucl. Acids Res., 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science, 241:456 (1988); and Dervan et al., Science, 251: 1360 (1991), thereby preventing transcription and the production of the protein.

In order to perform an antisense experiment in *C. elegans*, an EcoRI-Hind III fragment of SERCA exon 5 was cloned antisense under the control of the *myo-2* promoter, the *myo-3* promoter, the SERCA promoter or the *ceh-24* enhancer and injected into *C. elegans*. These vectors result in the expression of an antisense SERCA RNA, and hence in inhibition of SERCA activity.

As an alternative to the antisense approach, the expression of a given gene in a cell can also be



- 44 -

specifically reduced by introducing into the cell double stranded RNA corresponding to a region of the transcript transcribed from the gene. Double stranded RNA can be prepared by cloning an appropriate fragment into a plasmid vector containing opposable promoters. A suitable example is the pGEM® series of vectors from Promega Corporation, Madison, WI, USA, which contain opposable promoters separated by a multiple cloning site. When the plasmid vector is transformed or transfected into a host cell or organism which expresses the appropriate polymerases, RNA will be transcribed from each of the promoters. As the vector contains two promoters oriented in the opposite sense, complementary sense and antisense transcripts will be transcribed which will combine to form double stranded RNA. The injection of double stranded RNA in *C. elegans* has previously been described (Fire et al, Potent and Specific Genetic Interference by Double-Stranded RNA in *C. elegans* 1998, Nature 391, 860-811).

20

Inhibition of expression of *C. elegans* SERCA (*sca-1*) using RNAi.

732 bp EcoRI-HindIII fragment from *C. elegans* SERCA exon 5 (SEQ ID NO: 1) was PCR amplified and cloned into the vector pGEM3 (PROMEGA corporation, Madison, WI, USA). RNA was in vitro transcribed from both strands using standard procedures. The generated double stranded RNA was injected into *C. elegans* (see Fire et al., 1998, Nature 391:806-811). This resulted in the following phenotypes: 50% of the progeny of the injected animals were embryonic lethal, while the other 50% were early larval lethal. This indicates that SERCA function is vital for *C. elegans*. In conclusion, inhibition of the expression of SERCA in all tissues results in embryonic or early larval lethality of the nematode.

- 45 -

Inhibition of SERCA using RNAi feeding technology

Improved RNAi methods which lead to more stable RNAi phenotypes exist and are described, for example in International patent application No. WO 00/01846. More particularly, an RNAi technology has been developed and tested in which dsRNA can be delivered by feeding the nematode dsRNA or by feeding nematodes with DNA.

pGN4 was constructed by cloning the HindIII - EcoRI fragment of SERCA cloned in vector pGN1 using these same restriction sites. This is the same fragment as was used for *in vitro* transcription and dsRNA injection, described above.

HT115(DE3) bacteria (Fire A, Carnegie Institution, Baltimore, MD) were transfected with pGN4 (and controls with pGN1) and seeded on plates containing IPTG and ampicillin resulting in a high expression of dsRNA by the bacteria. N2 and nuc-1 (el392) adult nematodes were put on these plates and allowed to lay eggs and the progeny was followed over time. The progeny mostly looked healthy during the larval stages, but the adults (and some of the L4) had a starved appearance (nuc-1 more pronounced than N2). Pharynx pumping was irregular and slower than normal, and the growth rate was somewhat reduced. This example indicates that a stable RNAi phenotype useful in assay development and compound screening can be developed using feeding. As described in co-pending application No. WO 00/01846, other possibilities and variants can be used to create a *C. elegans* SERCA RNAi phenotype. The use of RNAi technology allows the production of *C. elegans* strains in which the activity of the endogenous SERCA protein is abolished/substantially reduced without the construction of a *C. elegans* SERCA mutant.

- 46 -

*E. coli* HT115 has the following characteristics which make it a useful host cell for high level expression of dsRNA: HT115 (DE3): F- *mcrA mcrb* IN(rrnD-rrnE) 1  $\lambda$ - *rnc14::tr10* (DE3 lysogen: lacUV5 promoter-T7 polymerase); host for IPTG inducible T7 polymerase expression; RnaseIII-.  
Other host strains suitable for expression of dsRNA could be used with equivalent effect.

10

### Example 3 Isolation of SERCA mutants:

#### Construction of a *C. elegans sca-1* mutant.

The following strategy may be used to isolate a nematode that is mutated in the *sca-1* gene, using standard selection procedures well known in the art.

A population of nematodes are mutagenized, preferentially using UV-TMP, and grown for two generations. The mutagenized worms are distributed per 500 over approximately 1152 plates and grown for an additional two generations. DNA is isolated from a fraction of the worms from each of these plates and used as a template for PCR selection to select for an *sca-1* gene that has a deletion. From a plate with worms, of which some have been demonstrated to contain an *sca-1* deletion, new plates are started with fewer worms. Further rounds of PCR selection finally result in the isolation of a heterozygote *C. elegans* carrying a mutation in the *sca-1* gene (see Jansen et al., 1997, Nature Genetics 17:119-121). As experiments have shown that the expression level of SERCA is important for the survival of the nematode it is possible that this strategy may result only in the isolation of partial knock-out mutations as heterozygote *C. elegans* carrying a severe knock-out mutation in the *sca-1* gene may not viable. In this situation, strategy 1 based

- 47 -

on extrachromosomal expression can be used to isolate severe knock-out mutations.

Analysis of a *C. elegans* mutant (designated *ok190*)

5        *C. elegans* strain *ok190* which is mutated in the *sca-1* gene was kindly provided by R. Barstead (Oklahoma, USA). This strain can be purchased from the same supplier or from the *C. elegans* Genetic Center, Minnesota, USA (see above). Heterozygous  
10 animals show no defect, but their homozygous progeny die as L1. The lethal phenotype can be rescued by reintroduction of the *C. elegans* gene by injection of pGK7.

15        Using standard PCR protocols the genomic region of *ok190* around the deleted area was cloned in the following way:

A nested PCR was performed on *C. elegans* genomic DNA using the following primer pairs:

Outer: SERCA P2:     CGAAGAGCACGAAGATCAGACAG  
20        SERCA P8:     GAGAGGCGGTTGGTTTGGG  
Inner: SERCA P4:     CCGTTCGTCATCCTTCTCATTC  
      SERCA P7:     CGACAGATGGACCGACGAGC

25        Analysis of the nested PCR product by agarose gel electrophoresis showed that the PCR product in the *ok190* strain harbors a deletion of 1.7 kbp. (The wild-type PCR product from SERCA P4 - SERCA P7 would be 3.4 kbp but the observed *ok190* PCR product was only 1.7 kbp).

30        To enable detailed analysis of the deleted region the PCR product was cloned into the pCR-XL-TOPO vector (Invitrogen, The Netherlands). The resulting plasmid was designated pK04. This cloned fragment was then sequenced revealing the exact coordinates of the  
35 deleted region. One of the breakpoints of the deletion occurred in the intron between exon IV and

- 48 -

exon V, the other in exon V, deleting a total of 1702 bp of which 1690 bp represent coding sequence.

The nucleotide sequence of the genomic fragment of *C. elegans sca-1* bounded by primers SERCA P4 and SERCA P8 is shown in Figure 12. Exon IV and exon V are shown in capitals, intron IV in lower case. The fragment deleted in *ok190* is underlined.

10 Example 4 Construction of *C. elegans* strains for use in screening:

Rescue of an *sca-1* mutant *C. elegans* using a pest SERCA cDNA

15 The following strategy may be used to introduce a pest SERCA transgene onto an *sca-1(ok190)* mutant genetic background in *C. elegans*.

20 The starting *C. elegans* strain is an *sca-1(ok190)/qC1* heterozygotic strain. The heterozygous strain is used as an *ok190/qC1* strain is viable, whilst both *ok190/ok190* and *qC1/qC1* are lethal. The *qC1* allele is a balancer, and is well known in the area of *C. elegans* genetics.

25

The following constructs are required:

a) DNA encoding heterologous pest SERCA or heterologous pest /*C. elegans* SERCA chimera under control of the *C. elegans* SERCA promoter (*sca-1* promoter). Other more general promoters able to drive expression of SERCA could be used with equivalent effect.

30

b) Marker cassette eg. pDW2721 (GFP) or *rol-6*. For the GFP marker cassette the *myo-2* promoter is chosen to prevent interference with the read out in the pharynx

35

- 49 -

pumping assay. Using this promoter GFP is only expressed in the pharynx.

5 The pest SERCA and marker cassettes are transformed into the worm using standard *C. elegans* techniques.

Development:

10 Rescue the SERCA mutant phenotype of *sca-1(ok190)/qC1* with heterologous SERCA. Select for wild type phenotype combined with stable fluorescent or roller phenotype (depending on the chosen marker).

Screening:

15 Rescue of the *sca-1* mutation by expression of a pest SERCA protein results in wild-type phenotypes of pharynx pumping, movement, egg laying, defecation, mating etc. These characteristics can therefore be used as indicators of SERCA activity to perform  
20 screens on the pest SERCA target, based on detection of changes in these phenotypes.

*C. elegans* expressing thapsigargin-resistant pest SERCA

25

The starting *C. elegans* strain may be wild-type *C. elegans* (N2 strain) or a selected mutant strain.

Required constructs:

30 a) DNA encoding heterologous pest SERCA or pest SERCA/*C. elegans* SERCA chimera which is resistant to inhibition by thapsigargin under the control of the *C. elegans* SERCA (*sca-1*) promoter.

35 b) Marker cassette eg. pDW2721 (GFP) or rol-6.

- 50 -

Development:

The expression of a pest SERCA or pest SERCA/C.  
*elegans* SERCA chimera which is resistant to inhibition  
by thapsigargin results in rescue of the lethal  
5 phenotype induced by lethal doses of thapsigargin.

Screening:

The screen is performed in the presence of a lethal  
dose of thapsigargin. In the presence of thapsigargin  
10 the strain exhibits substantially wild-type pharynx  
pumping, movement, egg laying, defecation, mating etc.  
These characteristics can therefore be used as  
indicators of SERCA activity to perform screens on the  
pest SERCA target, based on detection of changes in  
15 these phenotypes.

*C. elegans* expressing heterologous pest SERCA in a  
tissue in which expression of the endogenous *C.*  
*elegans* SERCA protein is low or absent.

20 The starting *C. elegans* strain may be wild-type  
*C.elegans* (N2 strain) or a selected mutant strain.

Required constructs:

a) DNA encoding heterologous pest SERCA or pest  
25 SERCA/C. *elegans* SERCA chimera under the control of  
the *C. elegans unc-119* promoter or any other neuronal  
promoter.

Development:

30 The strain exhibits ectopic expression of a pest SERCA  
protein or pest SERCA/C. *elegans* SERCA chimera in one  
or more neurons of *C. elegans*. The phenotype is  
evaluated and a characteristic selected to form the  
basis of a screen.

35

- 51 -

Example 5 Inhibition of endogenous *C. elegans* SERCA by compounds:

Several compounds are known to inhibit the function of SERCA, such as cyclopiazonic acid, cyproheptadine, thapsigargin, 2,5-di (tert-butyl)-1,4-benzohydroquinone, 2,4-benzoquinone, and vanadate. Other compounds are known to activate the activity of SERCA, such as diethylether, gingerol, and 1-(3,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-dodecanone. Still other compounds have a dual activity, they stimulate SERCA at low concentrations, but inhibit at high concentrations, such as phenothiazines, and pentobarbital.

Using two kinds of assays, the optimal concentration of compounds that inhibit the activity SERCA has been determined. The first assay is designated the drop or plate assay in which the nematodes are fed *E. coli* strains pre-loaded with the compound. In a second assay, the compound is administrated to the worm in liquid culture.

Plate assay

A standard plate drop assay is performed according to the following protocol. 4ml NGM agar (see "The nematode *C. elegans*" Ed. by William B. Wood and the Community of *C. elegans* Researchers, CSHL Press, 1988, pg589) is into 3cm plates and seeded with approximately 5µl of an *E. coli* overnight culture and grown preferably for one week at room temperature. Approximately 10µl of test compound dissolved in DMSO or other suitable solvent is pipetted onto the bacterial lawn so that the lawn is covered completely. After overnight soaking in or compound, one *C. elegans* (L4 stage) per plate is put onto the bacterial lawn. Plates are incubated at 21°C and checked after some



- 52 -

hours. Plates are checked again after 4 days for phenotypes of the F1 progeny (control shows all stages up to gravid hermaphrodites).

Thapsigargin at various concentrations (5  $\mu$ M, 2.5  $\mu$ M and 1.25  $\mu$ M) causes the nematode to stop pharynx pumping within 10 min. Within an hour the worms restart pumping, although at a low level. The worms are pale and thin and have a slow and irregular movement, with an increased amplitude. No plate drop response is observed, and the worms show poor backing, reduced pumping and strong constipation. The worms have a defective gonad with only very few eggs, and a protruding vulva. Some worms also have a protruding rectum. Progeny reaches L2 stage only after four days, and the brood size is very small. Lower concentrations of thapsigargin (0.5  $\mu$ M, 0.25  $\mu$ M, 0.125  $\mu$ M) still cause reduced brood size.

2,5-di-tert butylhydroquinone at a concentration of 500  $\mu$ M resulted in pale, starved, thin worms with slow movement, defective gonad, constipated and reduced brood size.

Cyclopiazonic acid at a concentration of 500  $\mu$ M resulted in nematodes that lay still or move slowly after one hour. The worms showed strong avoidance and after 24 hours they look starved, pale and thin, with only a few eggs in the body, a defective gonad, and reduced brood size. A delayed growth of the F1 generation was observed.

Thapsigargin at 500  $\mu$ M, 125  $\mu$ M, 31  $\mu$ M, 10  $\mu$ M, 5  $\mu$ M resulted in nematodes with similar phenotypes to those described above for thapsigargin at 5  $\mu$ M, 2.5  $\mu$ M, 1.25  $\mu$ M. Lower concentrations of thapsigargin (3  $\mu$ M and 1.5  $\mu$ M) caused a slightly reduced brood size.

Thapsigargin-epoxide did not result in a clear observable effect, even at the highest concentration tested (1 mM drop, 5  $\mu$ M end concentration).

1,4-benzoquinone did not result in a clear

- 53 -

observable effect, even at the highest concentration tested (100 mM drop, 500  $\mu$ M end concentration).

Liquid culture assay

5           Thapsigargin at 100, 50 and 20  $\mu$ M resulted in small worms which show slow and loopy movement. They had a protruding vulva, and no progeny (or no progeny that grows up) were observed. At lower concentrations of 10  $\mu$ M and 5  $\mu$ M a reduced number of progeny and  
10 delayed growth could be observed.

          2,5-di-tert butylhydroquinone at a concentration of 1mM resulted in progeny exhibiting delayed growth and the worms were observed to be thinner than 'normal' worms.

15           Cyclopiazonic acid at a concentration of 1mM resulted in pale, thin worms with a slow movement and a very strongly reduced brood size. At lower concentrations of 0.5mM, growth delay was observed.

          Thapsigargin at 1000  $\mu$ M, 250  $\mu$ M, 62.5  $\mu$ M and 16  
20  $\mu$ M concentrations resulted in small worms with slow and loopy movement, a protruding vulva, and no progeny (or no progeny that grows up) were observed. At lower concentrations of 10  $\mu$ M, delayed growth and reduced progeny were observed.

25           The effect of thapsigargin on progeny of wild-type strains was tested with the liquid assay: On an average of 12 worms, the number of progeny for the different concentrations is summarized in Figure 22.

          The effect of thapsigargin was also tested on  
30 progeny of wild-type strains using the plate assay: On an average of 12 worms the number of progeny at different concentrations is summarized in Figure 23.

          The effect of thapsigargin on the production of progeny was determined for a number of different *C. elegans* strains. The numbers of progeny produced  
35 following thapsigargin treatment was counted for an average of 15 animals, the results are summarised as

- 54 -

follows:

unc-31: control : 132  
          0.5 mM : 35  
          1 mM : 5,6  
5 srf-3: control: 50  
          1 mM : 18,3

10 The effect of thapsigargin on pharynx pumping behaviour was also determined. In wild-type worms, all animals stopped pumping after 10 minutes. In mutant strain unc-31 at a concentration of 1 mM thapsigargin, all worms stopped pumping after 10 minutes, some start again after half an hour, but pumping is only one third of normal speed.

15 In summary, the above experiments demonstrate that inhibition of *C. elegans* SERCA activity using thapsigargin or other chemical inhibitors of SERCA results in worms with recognisable phenotypic characteristics, including reduced growth, reduced  
20 rate of pharynx pumping and reduced numbers of progeny. These phenotypic changes can be used as the basis of a screen for other compounds which inhibit the activity of the endogenous *C. elegans* SERCA protein.

25

**Example 7 *C. elegans* screening technology:**

**Distribution of nematodes, and dilution of compounds.**

30 The following is a basic protocol for performing a compound screen in 96 well plates.

Preferentially, synchronized worms are used. The production of large amounts of synchronized worms has been described in (Methods in cell biology, Vol. 48, *ibid*). After the worms have grown to the preferred  
35 stage, they are washed in M9 buffer prior to further use, and re-suspended in an assay buffer (40mM NaCl,

- 55 -

6mM KCl, 1mM CaCl<sub>2</sub>, 1mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>). (10 X M9 buffer: 30g KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 60 g Na<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>, 50 g NaCl, 10 ml MgSO<sub>4</sub> 1M, made up to 1 litre with H<sub>2</sub>O). Other buffers than M9 buffer can be suitable for this purpose.

5        The worms are then diluted and resuspended in semi-soft agar (final concentration of 0.25% low melting agarose in M9 buffer). This procedure results in an equal, homogenous and stabilised suspension of the nematodes. Other polymers than low melting  
10       agarose can be used in this procedure. The presence of a homogenous worm suspension facilitates the equal distribution of the worms in the multi-well plates, but is not essential. Any other method that results in a homogenous distribution of the nematodes worms  
15       over the wells will be useful. More specifically, the use of a worm dispenser will result in even a better, and hence a more equal distribution of the worms over the wells of the multi-well plate.

20       The worms are distributed in the multi-well plates using electronic 8 channel pipettes. In a preferred set-up of this experiment 40 +/- 5 worms are added to every well of the microtiter plate.

25       Compounds are dissolved in DMSO. Any other solvent can be used for this purpose, but most selected compounds appear to be soluble in DMSO. The compounds are added in the wells at various concentrations. The concentration of the DMSO should not be too high and preferentially should not exceed 1%, more  
30       preferentially the concentration of the DMSO should not exceed 0.5% and even more preferentially, the concentration of the DMSO is lower than 0.3%.

#### General pharynx pumping assay.

35       Depending on the specific assay which it is desired to perform, different *C. elegans* strains can be used. Screens to select for compounds inhibiting the pumping rate of the *C. elegans* pharynx are

- 56 -

preferably performed with mutant *C. elegans* strains which have a constitutively pumping pharynx. Wild-type worms can also be used in this screen, but the mutants worms are preferred. Other *C. elegans* mutants can be  
5 used in this screen to select for inhibitors of pumping. The selected mutant *C. elegans* with the constitutively pumping pharynx pumps medium into the gut at a constant rate and reduction/rescue of this phenotype can easily be scored, which facilitates the  
10 detection and selection of compounds.

The pumping rate of the pharynx is measured indirectly by adding a marker molecule precursor such as calcein-AM to the medium and measuring the formation of marker dye in the *C. elegans* gut.  
15 Calcein-AM is cleaved by esterases present in the *C. elegans* gut to release calcein, which is a fluorescent molecule. The pumping rate of the pharynx will determine how much medium will enter the gut of the worm, and hence how much calcein-AM will enter the  
20 gut of the worm. Therefore by measuring the accumulation of calcein in the nematode gut, detectable by fluorescence, it is possible to determine the pumping rate of the pharynx.

Compounds that alter the pumping rate of the  
25 pharynx will result in more or less uptake of the calcein-AM and hence in more or less fluorescent signal. Moreover, using a multi-well plate reader, the fluorescence can be measured rapidly and quantitatively, resulting in a fast, quantitative high  
30 throughput screening method for the identification of compounds with potential pharmacological activity.

To perform the pharynx pumping screen with calcein-AM, a concentration of between 1 and 100 $\mu$ M calcein-AM is added into the medium. Preferably 5 to  
35 10 $\mu$ M calcein-AM is used. Fluorescence is measured using a multi-well plate reader (Victor2, Wallac Oy,

- 57 -

Finland) with following settings: Ex/Em = 485/530.

This measurement of the pharynx pumping rate by detecting the accumulation of a marker molecule is not limited to calcein-AM. Other precursors can be used and thus the assay as described here can be changed to be suitable for other precursors. The precursor can be cleaved by esterases, but could also be a substrate for other enzymes in the nematode gut. Furthermore, the marker molecule should not necessary be a fluorescent molecule, but can be a molecule detectable by other methods. Most of these precursor substances are commercially available or could be synthesized according to methods known in the art. Some examples are:

With a fluorescent read out:

-Esterases substrates: Calcein-AM, FDA, BCECF-AM

-Alkaline phosphatase substrates: Fluorescein  
diphosphate (FDP)

-Endoproteases; Aminopeptidase substrates: CMB-leu

With a luminescent read out:

-alkaline phosphatase substrates: AMPPD

With a colour read out.

-Glucuronidase substrates: X-gluc

Other target enzymes present in the gut for which substrates can be found or developed are DNases, ATPases, lipases and amylases. An overview of various marker molecules, mainly fluorescent can be found in "Handbook of fluorescent probes and research chemicals, molecular probes, ed. by R. P. Haughland"

- 58 -

**Example 8 Inhibition of SERCA in cultured mammalian cells:**

COS cells have been transfected with erAEQ/pCDNAi provided by Molecular probes, to investigate the influence of calcium modulation of thapsigargin in these cells. Transfection was performed using the Lipofectamine Plus reagent (Life technologies, Inc) according to the standard protocol supplied by the manufacturer. Cell lysis was performed as described in "The Molecular Sampler Kit" provided by Molecular Probes, to determine the best substrate. Experiments show that for COSI cells coelentazine hcp is the best substrate (data not shown). For other cells the most suitable substrate would need to be determined by experiment.

Tests were repeated in multiwell plates, without cell lysis. The transfected cells were treated with thapsigargin and aequorin fluorescence was measured directly. A clear variation was observed between cells treated with thapsigargin and cells that have not been treated. Measurements in a high throughput format can be made from 5 minutes to at least 45 minutes after contacting the cells with the appropriate test compound.

25

**GenBank accession numbers of SERCA cDNAs**

Arabidopsis thaliana: Q9SWS8 ,004987 ,023087.  
Artemia sanfranciscana: ATC\_ARTSF.  
Aspergillus niger: AAF37300.  
Bacillus halodurans: BAB06234.  
Bacillus subtilis: O34431.  
Bos taurus: AAF64433.  
Caenorhabditis elegans: Q9XTG6.  
Candida albicans: CAB87245.  
Drosophila melanogaster: ATC1\_DROME ,Q9VNR2.  
Dunaliella bioculata: ATC1\_DUNBI.

- 59 -

- Gallus gallus: Q9YGL9 ,ATC1\_CHICK, B40812.  
Heliothis virescens: O96696.  
Homo sapiens: O60900 ,ATC1\_HUMAN.  
Leishmania mexicana: O09489.
- 5 Lycopersicon esculentum: Q42883.  
Makaira nigricans: ATC1\_MAKNI.  
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum: O27560.  
Mus musculus: Q64517 ,ATC2\_MOUSE.  
Mycobacterium tuberculosis: CTPF\_MYCTU.
- 10 Neurospora crassa: Q9UUY0.  
Oryctolagus cuniculus: ATC2\_RABIT.  
Oryza sativa: BAA90510 ,O04938.  
Paramecium tetraurelia: CAB96170 ,O61073.  
Patinopecten yessoensis: O96039.
- 15 Placopecten magellanicus: O77070.  
Plasmodium berghei: Q27764.  
Plasmodium falciparum: ATC\_PLAFK.  
Procambarus clarkii: O17314.  
Pseudomonas aeruginos: AE004572\_6.
- 20 Rana esculenta: ATC1\_RANES.  
Schistosoma mansoni: O96527 ,Q27779.  
Schizosaccharomyces pombe: O59868.  
Synechococcus sp.: ATCL\_SYNP7.  
Synechocystis sp.: Q59999.
- 25 Synechocystis sp: SSPMA1\_1.  
Trichomonas vaginalis: Q95060.  
Trypanosoma brucei: ATC\_TRYBB.  
Trypanosoma cruzi: O96608.  
Ureaplasma urealyticu: AE002123\_6.
- 30 Zea mays: AAF73985.



## LIST OF PEST SPECIES:

ID	English Text	Latin Text	Family/Order Text	Latin Text One Word
1	Amaranth	Amaranthus spp.	Amaranthaceae	Amaranthus
2	American bollworm	Helicoverpa zea	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	Helicoverpa
3	American cockroach	Periplaneta americana	Dictyoptera: Blattidae	Periplaneta
4	American serpentine leaf miner	Liriomyza trifolii	Diptera: Agromyzidae	Liriomyza
5	Angoumois grain moth	Sitotroga cerealella	Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae	Sitotroga
6	Angular leaf spot, cucurbits	Pseudomonas lachrymans	Eubacteriales	Pseudomonas
7	Annual ryegrass	Lolium rigidum	Gramineae	Lolium
8	Anopheles mosquitos	Anopheles spp.	Diptera: Culicidae	Anopheles
9	Anthrachnose, french beans	Colletotrichum lindemuthianum	Melanconiales	Colletotrichum
10	Anthrachnose, various root rot and leaf	Colletotrichum spp.	Melanconiales	Colletotrichum
11	Ants	Formicidae	Hymenoptera	Formicidae
12	Aphid parasitoid wasps	Aphidius spp.	Hymenoptera:	Aphidius
13	Apple blossom weevil	Anthonomus pomorum	Coleoptera:	Anthonomus
14	Apple leaf miner	Phyllonorycter blancardella	Lepidoptera:	Phyllonorycter
15	Apple leaf miner	Lyonetia clerkella	Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae	Lyonetia
16	Argentine ant	Iridomyrmex humilis	Hymenoptera:	Iridomyrmex
17	Army worms	Spodoptera spp.	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	Spodoptera
18	Arrowhead	Sagittaria sagittifolia	Alismataceae	Sagittaria
19	Australian bush fly	Musca vetustissima	Diptera: Muscidae	Musca
20	Australian sheep blowfly	Lucilia cuprina	Diptera: Calliphoridae	Lucilia
21	Bacterial canker, prunus	Pseudomonas mors-prunorum	Eubacteriales	Pseudomonas
22	Bacterial blights and leaf spots,	Pseudomonas spp.	Eubacteriales	Pseudomonas
23	Bacterial grain rot, rice	Pseudomonas glumae	Eubacteriales	Pseudomonas
24	Bacterial leaf spots, various hosts	Xanthomonas spp.	Eubacteriales	Xanthomonas
25	Bacterial rot, celery	Erwinia carotovora	Eubacteriales	Erwinia
26	Bacteriosis, cotton	Xanthomonas malvacearum	Eubacteriales	Xanthomonas
27	Banana black heart	Gibberella fujikuroi	Hypocreales	Gibberella
28	Banana leaf spot, sigatoka	Mycosphaerella musicola	Dothidiales	Mycosphaerella
29	Banana root borer	Cosmopolites sordidus	Coleoptera:	Cosmopolites
30	Banana weevil	Cosmopolites sordidus	Coleoptera:	Cosmopolites
31	Bandicoot rats	Bandicota spp.	Rotentia: Muridae	Bandicota
32	Barnyard grass	Echinochloa crus-galli	Gramineae	Echinochloa
33	Barnyard grass, awnless	Echinochloa colonum	Gramineae	Echinochloa
34	Barren brome	Bromus sterilis	Gramineae	Bromus
35	Basal stem rot, cucurbits	Erwinia carotovora	Eubacteriales	Erwinia
36	Bean beetles	Epilachna spp.	Coleoptera:	Epilachna
37	Bean weevils	Sitona spp.	Coleoptera:	Sitona
38	Bearded oat	Avena barbata	Gramineae	Avena
39	Bed bug	Cimex lectularius	Heteroptera: Cimicidae	Cimex
40	Beet army worm	Spodoptera exigua	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	Spodoptera
41	Beet cyst nematode	Heterodera schachtii	Nematoda:	Heterodera
43	Beet leaf weevil	Tanymecus pallidus	Coleoptera:	Tanymecus
42	Beet leaf-miner	Pegomya hyoscamni	Diptera: Anthomyiidae	Pegomya
44	Begonia	Begonia elatior	Begoniaceae	Begonia
45	Bermuda grass	Cynodon dactylon	Gramineae	Cynodon

46	Bindweed, large	<i>Calystegia sepium</i> ssp. <i>sepium</i>	Convolvulaceae	<i>Calystegia</i>
47	Bird skin mites	<i>Cnemidocoptes</i> spp.	Acari: Sarcoptidae	<i>Cnemidocoptes</i>
48	Biting midges	Ceratopogonidae	Diptera	Ceratopogonidae
49	Black bean aphid	<i>Aphis fabae</i>	Homoptera: Aphididae	<i>Aphis</i>
50	Black bent	<i>Agrostis gigantea</i>	Gramineae	<i>Agrostis</i>
51	Black bindweed	<i>Fallopia convolvulus</i>	Polygonaceae	<i>Fallopia</i>
52	Black flies	<i>Simulium</i> spp.	Diptera: Simuliidae	<i>Simulium</i>
54	Black leaf streak, banana	<i>Mycosphaerella fijiensis</i>	Dothidiales	<i>Mycosphaerella</i>
55	Black mould	<i>Cladosporium</i> spp.	Hyphales	<i>Cladosporium</i>
56	Black nightshade	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum</i>
57	Black olive scale	<i>Saissetia oleae</i>	Homoptera: Coccidae	<i>Saissetia</i>
58	Black rat	<i>Rattus rattus</i>	Rotentia: Muridae	<i>Rattus</i>
59	Black root rot, tobacco	<i>Thielaviopsis</i> spp.	Deuteromycotina	<i>Thielaviopsis</i>
60	Black rot, apple	<i>Botryosphaeria obtusa</i> (=	Dothidiales	<i>Botryosphaeria</i>
61	Black rot, grapevines	<i>Guignardia bidwellii</i>	Dothidiales	<i>Guignardia</i>
62	Black stem rust, grasses	<i>Puccinia graminis</i>	Uredinales	<i>Puccinia</i>
53	Black-grass	<i>Alopecurus myosuroides</i>	Gramineae	<i>Alopecurus</i>
63	Blackcurrant gall-mite	<i>Cecidophyopsis ribis</i>	Acari: Eriophyidae	<i>Cecidophyopsis</i>
64	Blackcurrant rust	<i>Cronartium ribicola</i>	Uredinales	<i>Cronartium</i>
65	Blackleg, beet crops	<i>Aphanomyces cochlioides</i>	Saprolegniales	<i>Aphanomyces</i>
66	Blackleg, potatoes	<i>Erwinia carotovora</i>	Eubacteriales	<i>Erwinia</i>
67	Blackspot, roses	<i>Diplocarpon rosae</i>	Helotiales	<i>Diplocarpon</i>
68	Bladderworts	<i>Utricularia</i> spp.	Lentibulariaceae	<i>Utricularia</i>
69	Blast, rice	<i>Pyricularia oryzae</i>	Hyphales	<i>Pyricularia</i>
70	Blight, capsicums	<i>Phytophthora capsici</i>	Peronosporales	<i>Phytophthora</i>
71	Blight, potato	<i>Phytophthora infestans</i>	Peronosporales	<i>Phytophthora</i>
72	Blight, tomato	<i>Phytophthora infestans</i>	Peronosporales	<i>Phytophthora</i>
73	Blister blight, tea	<i>Exobasidium vexans</i>	Exobasidiales	<i>Exobasidium</i>
74	Blossom or pollen beetles	<i>Meligethes</i> spp.	Coleoptera: Nitidulidae	<i>Meligethes</i>
75	Blossom wilt, apple, plum	<i>Sclerotinia laxa</i>	Helotiales	<i>Sclerotinia</i>
76	Blue cattle louse	<i>Solenopotes capillatus</i>	Phthiraptera:	<i>Solenopotes</i>
77	Blue mould, citrus	<i>Penicillium italicum</i>	Hyphales	<i>Penicillium</i>
78	Blue mould, tobacco	<i>Peronospora tabacina</i> (=	Peronosporales	<i>Peronospora</i>
79	Boll weevil	<i>Anthonomus grandis</i>	Coleoptera:	<i>Anthonomus</i>
80	Booklice	Psocoptera	Insecta	Psocoptera
81	Bracken	<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>	Filicales	<i>Pteridium</i>
82	Brambles	<i>Rubus</i> spp.	Rosaceae	<i>Rubus</i>
83	Branched bur-reed	<i>Sparganium erectum</i>	Sparganiaceae	<i>Sparganium</i>
84	Brassica cyst nematode	<i>Heterodera cruciferae</i>	Nematoda:	<i>Heterodera</i>
85	Brassica gall and stem weevils	<i>Ceutorhynchus</i> spp.	Coleoptera:	<i>Ceutorhynchus</i>
86	Broad mite	<i>Polyphagotarsonemus latus</i>	Acari: Tarsonemidae	<i>Polyphagotarsonemus</i>
87	Brooks spot, apple	<i>Mycosphaerella pomi</i>	Dothidiales	<i>Mycosphaerella</i>
89	Brown foot rot, cereals	<i>Gibberella</i> spp. (= various	Hypocreales	<i>Gibberella</i>
90	Brown rat	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>	Rotentia: Muridae	<i>Rattus</i>
91	Brown rot, apple, pear, plum	<i>Sclerotinia fructigena</i> ,	Helotiales	<i>Sclerotinia</i>
92	Brown rust, barley	<i>Puccinia hordei</i>	Uredinales	<i>Puccinia</i>
93	Brown rust, chrysanthemum	<i>Puccinia chrysanthemi</i>	Uredinales	<i>Puccinia</i>

94	Brown rust, wheat	<i>Puccinia recondita</i>	Uredinales	<i>Puccinia</i>
95	Brown soft scale	<i>Coccus hesperidum</i>	Homoptera: Coccidae	<i>Coccus</i>
96	Brown spot, peanut	<i>Mycosphaerella arachidis</i>	Dothidiales	<i>Mycosphaerella</i>
97	Brown spot, rice	<i>Cochliobolus miyabeanus</i>	Dothidiales	<i>Cochliobolus</i>
98	Brown stripe, sugar cane	<i>Bipolaris stenospila</i>	Hyphales	<i>Bipolaris</i>
88	Brown-banded cockroach	<i>Supella longipalpa</i>	Dictyoptera: Blattidae	<i>Supella</i>
99	Buffalo fly	<i>Haematobia irritans exigua</i>	Diptera: Muscidae	<i>Haematobia</i>
100	Buffalograss	<i>Brachiaria mutica</i> (= <i>Panicum</i> )	Gramineae	<i>Brachiaria</i>
101	Bugs	Heteroptera	Hemiptera	Heteroptera
102	Bulb mites	<i>Rhizoglyphus callae</i> , <i>R. robini</i>	Acari: Acaridae	<i>Rhizoglyphus</i>
103	Bulb scale mite	<i>Steneotarsonemus laticeps</i>	Acari: Tarsonemidae	<i>Steneotarsonemus</i>
104	Bullrushes	<i>Typha</i> spp.	Typhaceae	<i>Typha</i>
105	Bunt, stinking smut	<i>Tilletia caries</i>	Ustilaginales	<i>Tilletia</i>
106	Burrowing nematode	<i>Radopholus similis</i>	Nematoda: Tylenchidae	<i>Radopholus</i>
107	Butt rot, conifers	<i>Heterobasidion annosum</i>	Aphylliphorales	<i>Heterobasidion</i>
108	Buttercups	<i>Ranunculus</i> spp.	Ranunculaceae	<i>Ranunculus</i>
109	Cabbage looper	<i>Trichoplusia ni</i>	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	<i>Trichoplusia</i>
110	Cabbage root fly	<i>Delia radicum</i>	Diptera: Anthomyiidae	<i>Delia</i>
111	Cabbage seed weevil	<i>Ceutorhynchus assimilis</i>	Coleoptera:	<i>Ceutorhynchus</i>
112	Cabbage stem weevil	<i>Ceutorhynchus quadridens</i>	Coleoptera:	<i>Ceutorhynchus</i>
113	Cabbage white butterflies	<i>Pieris</i> spp.	Lepidoptera: Pieridae	<i>Pieris</i>
114	Californian red scale	<i>Aonidiella aurantii</i>	Homoptera: Diaspididae	<i>Aonidiella</i>
115	Canadian pondweed	<i>Elodea canadensis</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	<i>Elodea</i>
116	Canary grass, awned	<i>Phalaris paradoxa</i>	Gramineae	<i>Phalaris</i>
117	Canary grasses	<i>Phalaris</i> spp.	Gramineae	<i>Phalaris</i>
118	Canker, apple, pear	<i>Nectria galligena</i>	Nectriaceae	<i>Nectria</i>
119	Capsid bugs	Miridae	Heteroptera	Miridae
120	Carmine spider mite	<i>Tetranychus cinnabarinus</i>	Acari: Tetranychidae	<i>Tetranychus</i>
121	Carpenter ants	<i>Camponotus</i> spp.	Hymenoptera:	<i>Camponotus</i>
122	Carpet beetles	<i>Anthrenus</i> spp.	Coleoptera: Dermestidae	<i>Anthrenus</i>
123	Carrot fly	<i>Psila rosae</i>	Diptera: Psilidae	<i>Psila</i>
124	Carrot leaf blight	<i>Alternaria dauci</i>	Hyphales	<i>Alternaria</i>
125	Cat flea	<i>Ctenocephalides felis</i>	Siphonaptera: Pulicidae	<i>Ctenocephalides</i>
126	Cattle biting louse	<i>Bovicola bovis</i>	Phthiraptera:	<i>Bovicola</i>
127	Cattle tail louse	<i>Haematopinus quadripertusus</i>	Phthiraptera:	<i>Haematopinus</i>
128	Cereal leaf beetle	<i>Oulema melanopus</i>	Coleoptera:	<i>Oulema</i>
129	Chamomiles	<i>Anthemis</i> spp.	Compositae	<i>Anthemis</i>
130	Charlock	<i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Cruciferae	<i>Sinapis</i>
131	Cherry leaf spot	<i>Blumeriella jaapii</i>	Helotiales	<i>Blumeriella</i>
132	Chicken mite	<i>Dermanyssus gallinae</i>	Acari: Dermanyssidae	<i>Dermanyssus</i>
133	Chigoe flea	<i>Tunga penetrans</i>	Siphonaptera: Pulicidae	<i>Tunga</i>
134	Chinch bug	<i>Blissus leucopterus</i>	Lygaeidae	<i>Blissus</i>
135	Chrysanthemum leaf miner	<i>Phytomyza syngenesiae</i>	Diptera: Agromyzidae	<i>Phytomyza</i>
136	Chrysanthemum leaf miner parasitoid	<i>Dacnusa sibirica</i>	Hymenoptera:	<i>Dacnusa</i>
137	Chrysomelid beetles	Chrysomelidae	Coleoptera	Chrysomelidae
138	Cigarette beetle	<i>Lasioderma serricorne</i>	Coleoptera: Anobiidae	<i>Lasioderma</i>
139	Citrus aphid	<i>Aphis citricola</i>	Homoptera: Aphididae	<i>Aphis</i>

140	Citrus canker	<i>Xanthomonas citri</i>	Eubacteriales	<i>Xanthomonas</i>
141	Citrus mealybug	<i>Planococcus citri</i>	Homoptera:	<i>Planococcus</i>
142	Citrus red mite	<i>Panonychus citri</i>	Acari: Tetranychidae	<i>Panonychus</i>
143	Citrus rust mite	<i>Phyllocoptruta oleivora</i>	Acari: Eriophyidae	<i>Phyllocoptruta</i>
144	Cleavers	<i>Galium aparine</i>	Rubiaceae	<i>Galium</i>
145	Click beetles	Elateridae	Coleoptera	Elateridae
146	Clothes moths	<i>Tinea</i> spp.	Lepidoptera: Tineidae	<i>Tinea</i>
147	Clothes moths	<i>Tineola</i> spp.	Lepidoptera: Tineidae	<i>Tineola</i>
148	Clover bryobia mite	<i>Bryobia praetiosa</i>	Acari: Tetranychidae	<i>Bryobia</i>
149	Club-rushes	<i>Scirpus</i> spp.	Cyperaceae	<i>Scirpus</i>
150	Clubroot, brassicas	<i>Plasmodiophora brassicae</i>	Plasmodiophorales	<i>Plasmodiophora</i>
151	Coccomycosis	<i>Blumeriella jaapii</i>	Helotiales	<i>Blumeriella</i>
152	Cockchafer	<i>Melolontha melolontha</i>	Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae	<i>Melolontha</i>
153	Cocklebur	<i>Xanthium pennsylvanicum</i>	Compositae	<i>Xanthium</i>
154	Cockroaches	<i>Blattella</i> spp.	Dictyoptera: Blattidae	<i>Blattella</i>
155	Cockspur, rice	<i>Echinochloa oryzicola</i> (= <i>E.</i>	Gramineae	<i>Echinochloa</i>
156	Cocoa capsid	<i>Sahlbergella singularis</i>	Heteroptera: Miridae	<i>Sahlbergella</i>
157	Cocoa capsid	<i>Distantiella theobroma</i>	Heteroptera: Miridae	<i>Distantiella</i>
158	Codling moth	<i>Cydia pomonella</i>	Lepidoptera: Tortricidae	<i>Cydia</i>
159	Coffee rust	<i>Hemileia vastatrix</i>	Uredinales	<i>Hemileia</i>
160	Collar rot, apple	<i>Phytophthora cactorum</i>	Peronosporales	<i>Phytophthora</i>
161	Colorado beetle	<i>Leptinotarsa decemlineata</i>	Coleoptera:	<i>Leptinotarsa</i>
162	Columbus grass	<i>Sorghum alnum</i>	Gramineae	<i>Sorghum</i>
163	Common amaranth	<i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i>	Amaranthaceae	<i>Amaranthus</i>
164	Common chickweed	<i>Stellaria media</i>	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Stellaria</i>
165	Common cockroach	<i>Blatta orientalis</i>	Dictyoptera: Blattidae	<i>Blatta</i>
166	Common couch	<i>Elymus repens</i>	Gramineae	<i>Elymus</i>
167	Common orache	<i>Atriplex patula</i>	Chenopodiaceae	<i>Atriplex</i>
168	Common scab, potato, beet	<i>Streptomyces scabies</i>	Actinomycetales	<i>Streptomyces</i>
169	Confused flour beetle	<i>Tribolium confusum</i>	Coleoptera:	<i>Tribolium</i>
170	Corn marigold	<i>Chrysanthemum segetum</i>	Compositae	<i>Chrysanthemum</i>
171	Corn rootworms	<i>Diabrotica</i> spp.	Coleoptera:	<i>Diabrotica</i>
172	Corn spurrey	<i>Spergula arvensis</i>	Caryophyllaceae	<i>Spergula</i>
173	Cotton boll rot	<i>Gibberella fujikuroi</i>	Hypocreales	<i>Gibberella</i>
174	Cotton leaf perforator	<i>Bucculatrix thurberiella</i>	Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae	<i>Bucculatrix</i>
175	Cotton leaf worm	<i>Alabama argillacea</i>	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	<i>Alabama</i>
176	Cotton leafhoppers	<i>Empoasca</i> spp.	Homoptera: Cicadellidae	<i>Empoasca</i>
177	Cotton rat	<i>Sigmodon hispidus</i>	Rodentia: Cricetidae	<i>Sigmodon</i>
178	Crabgrass	<i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>	Gramineae	<i>Digitaria</i>
179	Crabgrass, tropical	<i>Digitaria adscendens</i> (= <i>D.</i>	Gramineae	<i>Digitaria</i>
180	Crane flies	<i>Tipula</i> spp.	Diptera: Tipulidae	<i>Tipula</i>
181	Crane's bills	<i>Geranium</i> spp.	Geraniaceae	<i>Geranium</i>
182	Creeping bent	<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>	Gramineae	<i>Agrostis</i>
183	Crickets	<i>Cricetus</i> spp.	Saltatoria: Gryllidae	<i>Cricetus</i>
184	Crown rot, apple	<i>Phytophthora cactorum</i>	Peronosporales	<i>Phytophthora</i>
185	Cutworm	<i>Noctua pronuba</i>	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	<i>Noctua</i>
186	Cutworms	<i>Agrotis</i> spp., <i>Euxoa</i> spp.,	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	<i>Agrotis</i>

187	Cyst nematodes	Heteroderidae	Nematoda	Heteroderidae
188	Damping off, various hosts	Pellicularia spp.	Tulasnellales	Pellicularia
189	Damping off, various hosts	Phytophthora spp.	Peronosporales	Phytophthora
190	Damson-hop aphid	Phorodon humuli	Homoptera: Aphididae	Phorodon
191	Dark leaf spot, brassicas	Alternaria brassicae, Alternaria	Hyphales	Alternaria
192	Dart moths	Euxoa spp.	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	Euxoa
193	Dayflower	Commelina spp.	Commelinaceae	Commelina
194	Dead arm, grape vines	Phomopsis viticola	Sphaeropsidales	Phomopsis
195	Death watch beetle	Xestobium rufovillosum	Coleoptera: Dermestidae	Xestobium
196	Deer flies	Chrysops spp.	Diptera: Tabanidae	Chrysops
197	Diamond-back moth	Plutella xylostella	Lepidoptera:	Plutella
198	Docks and sorrels	Rumex spp.	Polygonaceae	Rumex
199	Dog	Canis familiaris	Carnivora: Canidae	Canis
200	Dog flea	Ctenocephalides canis	Siphonaptera: Pulicidae	Ctenocephalides
201	Dollar spot, turf	Sclerotinia homeocarpa	Helotiales	Sclerotinia
202	Downy mildew, brassicae	Peronospora parasitica	Peronosporales	Peronospora
203	Downy mildew, cereals	Scerophthora macrospora	Peronosporales	Scerophthora
204	Downy mildew, cucurbits	Pseudoperonospora cubensis	Peronosporales	Pseudoperonospora
205	Downy mildew, grapevine	Plasmopara viticola	Peronosporales	Plasmopara
206	Downy mildew, hops	Pseudoperonospora humuli	Peronosporales	Pseudoperonospora
207	Downy mildew, lettuce	Bremia lactucae	Peronosporales	Bremia
208	Downy mildew, sorghum	Peronosclerospora spp.	Peronosporales	Peronosclerospora
209	Downy mildew, wheat	Scerophthora spp.	Peronosporales	Scerophthora
210	Dry bubble, mushrooms	Verticillium fungicola	Hyphales	Verticillium
211	Dry rot	Fusarium coeruleum	Hyphales	Fusarium
212	Dutch-elm disease	Ceratocystis spp.	Microasaceae	Ceratocystis
213	Ear blight, cereals	Gibberella spp. (= various	Hypocreales	Gibberella
214	Ear blights, various hosts (Imperfect	Fusarium spp.	Hyphales	Fusarium
215	Ear-mange mites	Otodectes spp.	Acari: Psoroptidae	Otodectes
216	Earwigs	Dermaptera	Insecta	Dermaptera
217	Egyptian cotton leafworm	Spodoptera littoralis	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	Spodoptera
218	Elodea, Florida	Hydrilla verticillata	Hydrocharitaceae	Hydrilla
219	Eriophyid mites	Eriophyidae	Acari	Eriophyidae
220	European corn borer	Ostrinia nubilalis	Lepidoptera: Pyralidae	Ostrinia
221	European pine sawfly	Neodiprion sertifer	Hymenoptera:	Neodiprion
222	European vine moth	Lobesia botrana	Lepidoptera: Tortricidae	Lobesia
223	Eye-spot, cereals	Pseudocercospora	Hyphales	Pseudocercospora
224	Fairy rings	Marasmius oreades and other	Agaricaceae	Marasmius
225	Fall panicum	Panicum dichotomiflorum	Gramineae	Panicum
226	False oat-grass	Arrhenatherum elatius	Gramineae	Arrhenatherum
227	Fat hen	Chenopodium album	Chenopodiaceae	Chenopodium
228	Field bindweed	Convolvulus arvensis	Convolvulaceae	Convolvulus
229	Field pansy	Viola arvensis	Violaceae	Viola
230	Field rat	Arvicanthis niloticus, Rattus	Rotentia: Muridae	Arvicanthis
231	Field vole	Microtus agrestis	Rotentia: Muridae	Microtus
232	Filamentous bacteria	Actinomycetales		Actinomycetales
233	Flea beetle	Phyllotreta striolata	Coleoptera:	Phyllotreta

234	Flea beetles	Chaetocnema spp., Phyllotreta	Coleoptera:	Chaetocnema
235	Fleas	Pulicidae	Siphonaptera	Pulicidae
236	Flies	Diptera	Insecta	Diptera
237	Florida beggarweed	Desmodium tortuosum	Leguminosae	Desmodium
238	Flour beetles	Cucujidae	Coleoptera	Cucujidae
239	Flour beetles	Tribolium spp.	Coleoptera:	Tribolium
240	Flour mites	Acarus spp.	Acari: Acaridae	Acarus
241	Fly speck disease, apple	Schizothyrium pomi	Dothidiales	Schizothyrium
242	Follicle mites	Demodex spp.	Acari: Demodicidae	Demodex
243	Foot rot, cereals, grasses	Cochliobolus sativus	Dothidiales	Cochliobolus
244	Foot rot, various hosts	Aphanomyces spp.	Saprolegniales	Aphanomyces
245	Foot rot, various hosts	Phytophthora spp.	Peronosporales	Phytophthora
246	Foot rot, various hosts	Rhizoctonia spp.	Stereales	Rhizoctonia
247	Formosan termite	Coptotermes formosanus	Isoptera:	Coptotermes
248	Four-leaved water clover	Marsilea spp.	Marsileaceae	Marsilea
249	Foxtail grasses	Setaria spp.	Gramineae	Setaria
250	Foxtail, giant	Setaria faberi	Gramineae	Setaria
251	Foxtail, green	Setaria viridis	Gramineae	Setaria
252	Foxtail, yellow	Setaria glauca (= S. lutescens)	Gramineae	Setaria
253	Fresh water snails	Lymnaea spp.	Mollusca: Gastropoda	Lymnaea
254	Fringe rushes	Fimbristylis spp.	Cyperaceae	Fimbristylis
255	Frit fly	Oscinella frit	Diptera: Chloropidae	Oscinella
256	Frog eye, soya	Cercosporidium spp. (includes	Hyphales	Cercosporidium
257	Fruit flies	Dacus spp.	Diptera: Tephritidae	Dacus
258	Fruit flies	Drosophila spp.	Diptera: Drosophilidae	Drosophila
259	Fruit rot, strawberries	Mucor spp.	Mucorales	Mucor
260	Fruit rot, various hosts	Botrytis cinerea	Hyphales	Botrytis
261	Fruit tree red spider mite	Panonychus ulmi	Acari: Tetranychidae	Panonychus
262	Fruit tree red spider mite predator	Amblyseius finlandicus	Acari: Phytoseiidae	Amblyseius
263	Fruit tree red spider mite predator	Typhlodromus pyri	Acari: Phytoseiidae	Typhlodromus
264	Fuchsia	Fuchsia hybrida	Onagraceae	Fuchsia
265	Fungal virus vector	Polymyxa betae	Plasmodiophorales	Polymyxa
266	Fungi which produce no spores	Agonomycetales	Deuteromycotina	Agonomycetales
267	Fungi with no known sexual stage, or	Deuteromycetes	Deuteromycotina (=	Deuteromycetes
268	Fungi, sexually produced spores in	Ascomycotina		Ascomycotina
269	Fungus gnats, sciarid flies	Sciaridae	Diptera	Sciaridae
270	Furniture beetle	Anobium punctatum	Coleoptera: Anobiidae	Anobium
271	Fusarium foot and root rots, various	Fusarium culmorum	Hyphales	Fusarium
272	Fusarium wilt, various hosts	Fusarium oxysporum	Hyphales	Fusarium
273	Gall midges	Cecidomyiidae	Diptera	Cecidomyiidae
274	Gangrene, potatoes	Phoma exigua var. foveata	Deuteromycotina	Phoma
275	Garden wireworms	Athous spp.	Coleoptera: Elateridae	Athous
276	German cockroach	Blattella germanica	Dictyoptera: Blattidae	Blattella
277	Giant knotweed	Reynoutria sachalinensis	Polygonaceae	Reynoutria
278	Glasshouse potato aphid	Aulacorthum solani	Homoptera: Aphididae	Aulacorthum
279	Glasshouse whitefly	Trialeuroides vaporariorum	Homoptera:	Trialeuroides
280	Glasshouse whitefly parasitoid	Encarsia formosa	Hymenoptera:	Encarsia

281	Gloeosporium rot, apples	Glomerella cingulata	Polystigmatales	Glomerella
282	Gloeosporium rot, apples	Gloeosporium spp.	Deuteromycotina	Gloeosporium
283	Glume blotch, wheat	Leptosphaeria nodorum(=	Dothidiales	Leptosphaeria
284	Glume spots, various hosts	Septoria spp.	Sphaeropsidales	Septoria
285	Golden hamster	Mesocricetus auratus	Rodentia: Cricetidae	Mesocricetus
286	Gooseberry bryobia mite	Bryobia ribis	Acari: Tetranychidae	Bryobia
287	Goosegrass	Eleusine indica	Gramineae	Eleusine
288	Gooseweed	Sphenoclea zeylanica	Sphenocleaceae	Sphenoclea
289	Grain beetles	Cryptolestes spp.	Coleoptera: Cucujidae	Cryptolestes
290	Grain mites	Acarus spp.	Acari: Acaridae	Acarus
291	Grass and cereal flies	Opomyza spp.	Diptera: Opomyzidae	Opomyza
292	Grass moth	Chrysoteuchia caliginosellus (=	Lepidoptera: Pyralidae	Chrysoteuchia
293	Grasshoppers	Acrididae	Saltatoria	Acrididae
294	Greasy blotch, carnation	Zygopiala jamaicensis	Spaeropsidales	Zygopiala
295	Green leafhopper	Empoasca fabae	Homoptera: Cicadellidae	Empoasca
296	Green leafhoppers	Nephotettix spp.	Homoptera: Cicadellidae	Nephotettix
297	Green mould, citrus	Penicillium digitatum	Hyphales	Penicillium
298	Green rice leafhopper	Nephotettix impicticeps	Homoptera: Cicadellidae	Nephotettix
299	Green rice leafhopper	Nephotettix cincticeps	Homoptera: Cicadellidae	Nephotettix
300	Gypsy moth	Lymantria dispar	Lepidoptera:	Lymantria
301	Halo blight, beans	Pseudomonas phaseolicola	Eubacteriales	Pseudomonas
302	Harvester ants	Pogonomyrmex spp.	Hymenoptera:	Pogonomyrmex
303	Head louse	Pediculus capitis	Phthiraptera: Pediculidae	Pediculus
304	Head smut, maize	Sphacelotheca reiliana	Ustilaginales	Sphacelotheca
305	Helmet scale	Saissetia coffeae	Homoptera: Coccidae	Saissetia
306	Helminthosporium blight, rice	Helminthosporium oryzae	Hyphales	Helminthosporium
307	Hemispherical scale	Saissetia coffeae	Homoptera: Coccidae	Saissetia
308	Hemp sesbania	Sesbania exaltata	Leguminosae	Sesbania
309	Horn fly	Haematobia irritans	Diptera: Muscidae	Haematobia
310	Hornweed, common	Ceratophyllum demersum	Ceratophyllaceae	Ceratophyllum
311	Horse flies	Tabanus spp.	Diptera: Tabanidae	Tabanus
312	House fly	Musca domestica	Diptera: Muscidae	Musca
313	House longhorn beetle	Hylotrupes bajulus	Coleoptera:	Hylotrupes
314	House mosquito	Culex fatigans (= C.	Diptera	Culex
315	House mouse	Mus domesticus, Mus musculus	Rotentia: Muridae	Mus
316	Human body louse	Pediculus humanus	Phthiraptera: Pediculidae	Pediculus
317	Itch mite	Sarcoptes scabiei	Acari: Sarcoptidae	Sarcoptes
318	Ivy	Hedera helix	Araliaceae	Hedera
319	Ixodid ticks	Ixodidae	Acari	Ixodidae
320	Japanese bulrush	Scirpus juncoides	Cyperaceae	Scirpus
321	Japanese field vole	Microtus montebelli	Rotentia: Muridae	Microtus
322	Japanese knotweed	Reynoutria japonica (=	Polygonaceae	Reynoutria
323	Jimson weed	Datura stramonium	Solanaceae	Datura
324	Johnson grass	Sorghum halepense	Gramineae	Sorghum
325	Joint vetches	Aeschynomene spp.	Leguminosae	Aeschynomene
326	Khapra beetle	Trogoderma granarium	Coleoptera: Dermestidae	Trogoderma
327	Knapweeds	Centaurea spp.	Compositae	Centaurea

328	Knot grass	<i>Polygonum aviculare</i>	Polygonaceae	<i>Polygonum</i>
329	Knotweeds	<i>Polygonum</i> spp.	Polygonaceae	<i>Polygonum</i>
330	Kyllinga, green	<i>Cyperus brevifolius</i>	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus</i>
331	Lace bugs	Tingidae	Heteroptera	Tingidae
332	Large fruit flies	Tephritidae	Diptera	Tephritidae
333	Large white butterfly	<i>Pieris brassicae</i>	Lepidoptera: Pieridae	<i>Pieris</i>
334	Late flowering cyperus	<i>Cyperus serotinus</i>	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus</i>
335	Leaf and pod spot, peas	<i>Ascochyta pinodes</i> , <i>Ascochyta</i>	Sphaeropsidales	<i>Ascochyta</i>
337	Leaf blast, rice	<i>Pyricularia oryzae</i>	Hyphales	<i>Pyricularia</i>
338	Leaf blight, rice	<i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i>	Eubacteriales	<i>Xanthomonas</i>
339	Leaf blotch, barley and rye	<i>Rhynchosporium secalis</i>	Hyphales	<i>Rhynchosporium</i>
340	Leaf blotches, etc., various hosts	<i>Marssonina</i> spp.	Melanconiales	<i>Marssonina</i>
341	Leaf miners	<i>Agromyza</i> spp., <i>Liriomyza</i> spp.,	Diptera: Agromyzidae	<i>Agromyza</i>
344	Leaf mould, tomato	<i>Fulvia fulva</i>	Hyphales	<i>Fulvia</i>
345	Leaf scorch, apples	<i>Gymnosporangium</i> spp.	Uredinales	<i>Gymnosporangium</i>
346	Leaf scorch, strawberry	<i>Diplocarpon earliana</i>	Helotiales	<i>Diplocarpon</i>
347	Leaf smuts, various hosts	<i>Urocystis</i> spp.	Ustilaginales	<i>Urocystis</i>
348	Leaf spot, apple	<i>Botryosphaeria obtusa</i> (=	Dothidiales	<i>Botryosphaeria</i>
350	Leaf spot, beans	<i>Ascochyta fabae</i>	Sphaeropsidales	<i>Ascochyta</i>
351	Leaf spot, beet crops	<i>Cercospora beticola</i> , <i>Ramularia</i>	Hyphales	<i>Cercospora</i>
352	Leaf spot, currants, gooseberry	<i>Pseudopeziza ribis</i>	Helotiales	<i>Pseudopeziza</i>
353	Leaf spot, melon	<i>Corynespora melonis</i>	Hyphales	<i>Corynespora</i>
354	Leaf spot, soya	<i>Cercosporidium</i> spp. (includes	Hyphales	<i>Cercosporidium</i>
355	Leaf spot, sunflowers	<i>Diaporthe helianthi</i>	Diaporthales	<i>Diaporthe</i>
356	Leaf spots, grasses	<i>Rhynchosporium</i> spp.	Hyphales	<i>Rhynchosporium</i>
356	Leaf spots, various hosts	<i>Septoria</i> spp.	Sphaeropsidales	<i>Septoria</i>
349	Leaf spots, various hosts	<i>Mycosphaerella</i> spp.	Dothidiales	<i>Mycosphaerella</i>
357	Leaf spots, various hosts	<i>Alternaria</i> spp., <i>Cercospora</i>	Hyphales	<i>Alternaria</i>
358	Leaf spots, various hosts	<i>Ascochyta</i> spp., <i>Septoria</i> spp.	Sphaeropsidales	<i>Ascochyta</i>
359	Leaf stripe, barley	<i>Pyrenophora graminea</i>	Dothidiales	<i>Pyrenophora</i>
342	Leaf-mining moths	<i>Leucoptera</i> spp.	Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae	<i>Leucoptera</i>
343	Leaf-mining moths	<i>Phyllonorycter</i> spp.	Lepidoptera:	<i>Phyllonorycter</i>
360	Leafhoppers	Cicadellidae	Homoptera	Cicadellidae
361	Leatherjackets	<i>Tipula</i> spp.	Diptera: Tipulidae	<i>Tipula</i>
362	Lemon-shaped cyst nematodes	<i>Heterodera</i> spp.	Nematoda:	<i>Heterodera</i>
363	Lesser armyworm	<i>Spodoptera exigua</i>	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	<i>Spodoptera</i>
364	Lesser bandicoot mole rat	<i>Bandicota benghalensis</i>	Rotentia: Muridae	<i>Bandicota</i>
365	Lesser grain borer	<i>Rhyzopertha dominica</i>	Coleoptera: Bostrichidae	<i>Rhyzopertha</i>
366	Lesser house fly	<i>Fannia canicularis</i>	Diptera: Muscidae	<i>Fannia</i>
367	Light leaf spot, brassicas	<i>Pyrenopeziza brassicae</i>	Helotiales	<i>Pyrenopeziza</i>
368	Liverworts	Bryophyta	Bryophyta	Bryophyta
369	Locusts	Acrididae	Saltatoria	Acrididae
370	Long-nosed cattle louse	<i>Linognathus vituli</i>	Phthiraptera:	<i>Linognathus</i>
371	Long-tailed field mouse	<i>Apodemus sylvaticus</i>	Rotentia: Muridae	<i>Apodemus</i>
372	Loose silky-bent	<i>Apera spica-venti</i>	Gramineae	<i>Apera</i>
373	Loose smut, barley, wheat	<i>Ustilago nuda</i>	Ustilaginales	<i>Ustilago</i>
374	Maize stalk borer	<i>Diatraea saccharalis</i>	Lepidoptera: Pyralidae	<i>Diatraea</i>



375	Maize stalk rot	Gibberella fujikuroi	Hypocreales	Gibberella
376	Maize weevil	Sitophilus zeamais	Coleoptera:	Sitophilus
377	Mange mites	Chorioptes spp., Notocdres spp.	Acari: Psoroptidae	Chorioptes
378	Mangold flea beetle	Chaetocnema concinna	Coleoptera:	Chaetocnema
379	Mangold fly	Pegomya hyoscamni	Diptera: Anthomyiidae	Pegomya
380	Mayweed, scentless	Tripleurospermum maritimum		Tripleurospermum
381	Mayweeds	Chamomilla spp., Matricaria	Compositae	Chamomilla
382	McDaniel's spider mite	Tetranychus mcdanieli	Acari: Tetranychidae	Tetranychus
383	Meadow grass, annual	Poa annua	Gramineae	Poa
384	Meadow-grass, rough	Poa trivialis	Gramineae	Poa
385	Mealworms	Alphitobius spp., Tenebrio spp.	Coleoptera:	Alphitobius
386	Mealybugs	Pseudococcus spp.	Homoptera:	Pseudococcus
387	Mediterranean black scale	Saissetia oleae	Homoptera: Coccidae	Saissetia
388	Mediterranean fruit fly	Ceratitis capitata	Diptera	Ceratitis
389	Melanosis, citrus	Diaporthe citri	Diaporthales	Diaporthe
390	Melon and cotton aphid	Aphis gossypii	Homoptera: Aphididae	Aphis
391	Mexican bean beetle	Epilachna varivestis	Coleoptera:	Epilachna
392	Mice	Mus spp.	Rotentia: Muridae	Mus
393	Millepedes	Diplopoda	Myriapoda	Diplopoda
394	Millet, Texas	Panicum texanum	Gramineae	Panicum
395	Minute black ladybird	Stethorus punctum	Coleoptera:	Stethorus
396	Mites	Aculops spp., Calepitrimerus	Acari: Eriophyidae	Aculops
397	Mock cypress	Kochia scoparia	Chenopodiaceae	Kochia
398	Mole crickets	Gryllotalpa spp.	Saltatoria	Gryllotalpa
399	Moles	Talpa spp.	Insectivora: Talpidae	Talpa
400	Monilinia leaf blight, apple	Monilinia mali	Helotiales	Monilinia
401	Morning glory, ivyleaf	Ipomoea hederacea	Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea
402	Morning glory, tall	Ipomoea purpurea	Convolvulaceae	Ipomoea
403	Mosquitoes	Culex spp.	Diptera	Culex
404	Moss	Polytrichum juniperinum	Musci	Polytrichum
405	Moss, aquatic	Najas guadalupensis	Najadaceae	Najas
406	Mosses	Bryophyta	Bryophyta	Bryophyta
407	Moth flies	Psychodidae	Diptera	Psychodidae
408	Mugwort, wormwood	Artemisia vulgaris	Compositae	Artemisia
409	Muscid flies	Musca spp.	Diptera: Muscidae	Musca
410	Mushroom cecid	Heteropeza pygmaea	Diptera: Cecidomyiidae	Heteropeza
411	Mushroom sciarid	Lycoriella auripila	Diptera: Sciaridae	Lycoriella
412	Mushrooms, etc.	Agaricales		Agaricales
413	Neck rot, onions	Botrytis allii	Hyphales	Botrytis
414	Needle nematodes	Longidorus spp.	Nematoda	Longidorus
415	Nematodes	Nematoda		Nematoda
416	Net blotch, barley	Pyrenophora teres	Dothidiales	Pyrenophora
417	Nettle, common	Urtica dioica	Urticaceae	Urtica
418	Nettle, small	Urtica urens	Urticaceae	Urtica
419	Nettles	Urtica spp.	Urticaceae	Urtica
420	Nipplewort	Lapsana communis	Compositae	Lapsana
421	Noctuid moths	Noctuidae	Lepidoptera	Noctuidae

422	Northern leaf blight, maize	Helminthosporium turcicum	Hyphales	Helminthosporium
423	Nutgrass	Cyperus rotundus	Cyperaceae	Cyperus
424	Nutsedges	Cyperus spp.	Cyperaceae	Cyperus
425	Oat, sterile	Avena sterilis	Gramineae	Avena
426	Oats (wild and cultivated)	Avena spp.	Gramineae	Avena
427	Old World bollworm	Helicoverpa armigera	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	Helicoverpa
428	Olive fruit fly	Dacus oleae	Diptera: Tephritidae	Dacus
429	Onion couch	Arrhenatherum elatius var.	Gramineae	Arrhenatherum
430	Onion thrips	Thrips tabaci	Thysanoptera: Thripidae	Thrips
431	Oriental tobacco budworm	Helicoverpa assulta	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	Helicoverpa
432	Ox warble fly	Hypoderma bovis	Diptera: Oestridae	Hypoderma
433	Pacific rat	Rattus hawaiiensis	Rotentia: Muridae	Rattus
434	Pale persicaria	Polygonum lapathifolium	Polygonaceae	Polygonum
435	Palm rat	Rattus tiomanicus	Rotentia: Muridae	Rattus
436	Panic grasses	Panicum spp.	Gramineae	Panicum
437	Paralysis tick	Ixodes holocyclus	Acari: Ixodidae	Ixodes
438	Parasitic yeasts	Candida spp.	Endomycetales	Candida
439	Pea cyst nematode	Heterodera goettingiana	Nematoda:	Heterodera
440	Pea weevils	Sitona spp.	Coleoptera:	Sitona
441	Peach leaf-curl	Taphrina deformans	Taphrinales	Taphrina
442	Peach-potato aphid	Myzus persicae	Homoptera	Myzus
443	Pear leaf blister moth	Leucoptera malifoliella	Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae	Leucoptera
444	Pear rust	Gymnosporangium fuscum	Uredinales	Gymnosporangium
445	Pear rust mite	Epitrimerus pyri	Acari: Eriophyidae	Epitrimerus
446	Pearly green lacewing	Chrysoperla carnea	Neuroptera: Chrysopidae	Chrysoperla
447	Penicillium rots	Penicillium spp.	Hyphales	Penicillium
448	Persicaria	Polygonum persicaria	Polygonaceae	Polygonum
449	Petunia	Petunia spp.	Solanaceae	Petunia
450	Pharaoh's ant	Monomorium pharaonis	Hymenoptera:	Monomorium
451	Pheidole ants	Pheidole megacephala	Hymenoptera:	Pheidole
452	Pickrel weed	Monochoria vaginalis	Pontederiaceae	Monochoria
453	Pimpernel, false	Lindernia procumbens	Scrophulariaceae	Lindernia
454	Pine processionary caterpillar	Thaumetopoea pityocampa	Lepidoptera:	Thaumetopoea
455	Pink bollworm	Pectinophora gossypiella	Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae	Pectinophora
456	Plantains	Plantago spp.	Plantaginaceae	Plantago
457	Planthoppers	Nilaparvata spp.	Homoptera: Delphacidae	Nilaparvata
458	Plum rust	Tranzschelia pruni-spinosi	Uredinales	Tranzschelia
459	Pod rot, cocoa	Monilia roleri	Hyphales	Monilia
460	Pollen beetle	Meligethes aeneus	Coleoptera: Nitidulidae	Meligethes
461	Pondweed, American	Potamogeton distinctus	Potamogetonaceae	Potamogeton
462	Pondweeds	Potamogeton spp.	Potamogetonaceae	Potamogeton
463	Poppies	Papaver spp.	Papaveraceae	Papaver
464	Post-harvest rot	Fusarium coeruleum	Hyphales	Fusarium
465	Post-harvest rots	Rhizopus spp.	Mucorales	Rhizopus
466	Post-harvest rots	Sclerotium spp.	Agonomycetales	Sclerotium
467	Potato aphid	Macrosiphum euphorbiae	Homoptera: Aphididae	Macrosiphum
468	Potato cyst nematodes	Globodera spp.	Nematoda:	Globodera

469	Potato leafhopper	Eupterycyba jucunda	Homoptera: Cicadellidae	Eupterycyba
470	Potato moth	Phthorimaea operculella	Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae	Phthorimaea
471	Powdery mildew	Oidium hevea	Erysiphales	Oidium
472	Powdery mildew	Leveillula spp.	Erysiphales	Leveillula
473	Powdery mildew, apple	Podosphaera leucotricha	Erysiphales	Podosphaera
474	Powdery mildew, beet crops	Erysiphe betae	Erysiphales	Erysiphe
475	Powdery mildew, cereals, grasses	Erysiphe graminis	Erysiphales	Erysiphe
476	Powdery mildew, cucurbits	Erysiphe cichoracearum	Erysiphales	Erysiphe
477	Powdery mildew, cucurbits	Sphaerotheca fuliginea	Erysiphales	Sphaerotheca
478	Powdery mildew, grapevines	Uncinula necator	Erysiphales	Uncinula
479	Powdery mildew, rose	Sphaerotheca pannosa	Erysiphales	Sphaerotheca
480	Powdery mildew, various hosts	Phyllactinia spp.	Erysiphales	Phyllactinia
481	Prairie dogs	Cynomys spp.	Rodentia: Sciuridae	Cynomys
482	Predacious midges	Cecidomyiidae	Diptera	Cecidomyiidae
483	Prickly pear cacti	Opuntia spp.	Cactaceae	Opuntia
484	Primitive fungi (Phycomycetes)	Mastigomycotina		Mastigomycotina
486	Psyllids	Psylla spp.	Homoptera: Psyllidae	Psylla
487	Purslane	Portulaca oleracea	Portulacaceae	Portulaca
488	Pygmy beetle	Atomaria linearis	Coleoptera:	Atomaria
489	Pyralid moths	Pyralidae	Lepidoptera	Pyralidae
490	Quackgrass	Elymus repens	Gramineae	Elymus
491	Rabbit	Oryctolagus cuniculus	Leporidae: Lagomorpha	Oryctolagus
492	Rabbit fur mite	Cheyletiella parasitivorax	Acari: Cheyletidae	Cheyletiella
493	Ragweed, common	Ambrosia artemisiifolia	Compositae	Ambrosia
494	Rape	Brassica napus	Cruciferae	Brassica
495	Ray blight, chrysanthemum	Didymella ligulicola	Dothidiales	Didymella
497	Red core, strawberry	Phytophthora fragariae	Peronosporales	Phytophthora
498	Red crevice tea mite	Brevipalpus phoenicis	Acari: Tenuipalpidae	Brevipalpus
499	Red dead-nettle	Lamium purpureum	Labiatae	Lamium
500	Red spider mites	Panonychus spp.	Acari: Tetranychidae	Panonychus
501	Red thread, turf	Laetisaria fuciformis	Aphylliphorales	Laetisaria
496	Red-billed quelea	Quelea quelea	Passeriformes: Ploceidae	Quelea
502	Redroot pigweed	Amaranthus retroflexus	Amaranthaceae	Amaranthus
503	Redshank	Polygonum persicaria	Polygonaceae	Polygonum
504	Rhizomania virus	Polymyxa betae	Plasmodiophorales	Polymyxa
505	Rhododendron	Rhododendron ponticum	Ericaceae	Rhododendron
506	Rice brown planthopper	Nilaparvata lugens	Homoptera: Delphacidae	Nilaparvata
507	Rice leaf beetle	Oulema oryzae	Coleoptera:	Oulema
508	Rice leaf roller	Cnaphalocrocis medinalis	Lepidoptera: Pyralidae	Cnaphalocrocis
509	Rice leaf scald	Monographella nivalis	Sphaeriales	Monographella
510	Rice sheath blight	Pellicularia sasakii	Tulasnellales	Pellicularia
511	Rice stalk borer	Chilo suppressalis	Lepidoptera: Pyralidae	Chilo
512	Rice stem borer	Chilo plejadellus	Lepidoptera: Pyralidae	Chilo
513	Rice water weevil	Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus	Coleoptera:	Lissorhoptrus
514	Rice weevil	Sitophilus oryzae	Coleoptera:	Sitophilus
515	Ring-spot, brassicas	Mycosphaerella brassicicola	Dothidiales	Mycosphaerella
516	Root flies	Anthomyiidae, Delia spp. (=	Diptera: Anthomyiidae	Anthomyiidae,

519	Root rot, brassicas	Phytophthora megasperma	Peronosporales	Phytophthora
520	Root rot, cereals, grasses	Cochliobolus sativus	Dothidiales	Cochliobolus
521	Root rot, tomato	Colletotrichum coccodes	Melanconiales	Colletotrichum
522	Root rots, various hosts	Aphanomyces spp.	Saprolegniales	Aphanomyces
523	Root rots, various hosts	Phoma spp.	Deuteromycotina	Phoma
524	Root rots, various hosts	Pythium spp.	Peronosporales	Pythium
525	Root rots, various hosts	Rhizoctonia spp.	Stereales	Rhizoctonia
517	Root-knot nematodes	Meloidogyne spp.	Nematoda	Meloidogyne
518	Root-lesion nematodes	Pratylenchus spp.	Nematoda	Pratylenchus
526	Rose aphid	Macrosiphum rosae	Homoptera: Aphididae	Macrosiphum
527	Rose thrips	Thrips fuscipennis	Thysanoptera: Thripidae	Thrips
528	Rot, various crops	Phytophthora palmivora	Peronosporales	Phytophthora
529	Rots of stems, storage organs, etc.,	Sclerotinia sclerotiorum	Helotiales	Sclerotinia
531	Rots, various hosts	Pellicularia spp.	Tulasnellales	Pellicularia
532	Rots, various hosts	Sclerotium rolfsii	Agonomycetales	Sclerotium
530	Rots, various hosts (Imperfect fungi)	Fusarium spp.	Hyphales	Fusarium
533	Rough Cocklebur	Xanthium strumarium	Compositae	Xanthium
534	Roughseed bulrush	Scirpus mucronatus	Cyperaceae	Scirpus
535	Rubbery rot, potatoes	Geotrichum candidum	Hyphales	Geotrichum
536	Runch	Raphanus raphanistrum	Cruciferae	Raphanus
537	Rush, flowering	Butomus umbellatus	Butomaceae	Butomus
538	Russian thistle	Salsola kali	Chenopodiaceae	Salsola
540	Rust fungi	Uredinales	Basidiomycotina	Uredinales
541	Rust mite, apple	Aculus schlechtendali	Acari: Eriophyidae	Aculus
542	Rust mites	Aculus spp.	Acari: Eriophyidae	Aculus
543	Rust mites	Phyllocoptruta spp.	Acari: Eriophyidae	Phyllocoptruta
539	Rust, beet crops	Uromyces betae	Uredinales	Uromyces
545	Rust, roses	Phragmidium mucronatum	Uredinales	Phragmidium
546	Rust, soya	Phakopsora pachyrhizi	Uredinales	Phakopsora
547	Rust, various hosts	Puccinia spp., Uromyces spp.	Uredinales	Puccinia
544	Rust-red flour beetle	Tribolium castaneum	Coleoptera:	Tribolium
548	Ryegrass, italian	Lolium multiflorum	Gramineae	Lolium
549	Ryegrass, perennial	Lolium perenne	Gramineae	Lolium
550	Ryegrasses	Lolium spp.	Gramineae	Lolium
551	San José scale	Comstockaspis perniciosus	Homoptera: Coccidae	Comstockaspis
552	Saprophytic fungi	Paecilomyces spp.	Hyphales	Paecilomyces
553	Saramatta grass	Ischaemum rugosum	Gramineae	Ischaemum
554	Saw-toothed grain beetle	Oryzaephilus surinamensis	Coleoptera: Cucujidae	Oryzaephilus
555	Sawflies	Diprion spp.	Hymenoptera:	Diprion
556	Scab, apples	Venturia inaequalis	Dothidiales	Venturia
557	Scab, cereals	Gibberella spp. (= various	Hypocreales	Gibberella
558	Scab, citrus	Elsinoe fawcettii	Dothidiales	Elsinoe
559	Scab, pears	Venturia pirina	Dothidiales	Venturia
560	Scabies mites, etc.	Sarcoptes spp.	Acari: Sarcoptidae	Sarcoptes
561	Scale insect	Didesmococcus brevipes	Homoptera: Coccidae	Didesmococcus
562	Scale insects	Coccus spp.	Homoptera: Coccidae	Coccus
563	Scale insects	Coccidae, Diaspididae,	Homoptera	Coccidae,

564	Scentless mayweed	Matricaria perforata (= M.	Compositae	Matricaria
565	Sclerotinia rots, various hosts	Sclerotinia spp.	Helotiales	Sclerotinia
566	Scuttle flies	Megaselia spp.	Diptera: Phoridae	Megaselia
567	Sea club-rush	Scirpus maritimus	Cyperaceae	Scirpus
568	Sea-rush	Juncus maritimus	Juncaceae	Juncus
569	Sedges	Carex spp.	Cyperaceae	Carex
570	Seed-eating ants	Monomorium spp.	Hymenoptera:	Monomorium
571	Septoria leaf spot, wheat	Mycosphaerella graminicola	Dothidiales	Mycosphaerella
572	Sharp eyespot, cereals	Ceratobasidium cereale	Tulasnellales	Ceratobasidium
573	Shattercane	Sorghum bicolor	Gramineae	Sorghum
574	Sheep biting louse	Bovicola ovis	Phthiraptera:	Bovicola
575	Sheep ked	Melophagus ovinus	Diptera: Hippoboscidae	Melophagus
576	Sheep maggot fly	Lucilia sericata	Diptera: Calliphoridae	Lucilia
577	Sheep sucking louse	Linognathus ovillus	Phthiraptera:	Linognathus
578	Sheep tick	Ixodes ricinus	Acari: Ixodidae	Ixodes
579	Shepherd's purse	Capsella bursa-pastoris	Cruciferae	Capsella
580	Short-nose cattle louse	Haematopinus eurysternus	Phthiraptera:	Haematopinus
581	Shothole, prunus	Stigmata carpophila	Hyphales	Stigmata
582	Siam weed	Eupatorium odoratum(=	Compositae	Eupatorium
583	Sickle pod	Cassia obtusifolia	Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	Cassia
584	Silver scurf, potatoes	Helminthosporium solani	Hyphales	Helminthosporium
585	Skin spot, potatoes	Polyscytalum pustulans	Hyphales	Polyscytalum
586	Slaters	Isopoda	Crustacea	Isopoda
587	Slugs	Gastropoda	Mollusca	Gastropoda
588	Small brown planthopper	Laodelphax striatella	Homoptera: Delphacidae	Laodelphax
589	Small white butterfly	Pieris rapae	Lepidoptera: Pieridae	Pieris
590	Smartweed	Polygonum persicaria	Polygonaceae	Polygonum
591	Smooth sowthistle	Sonchus oleraceus	Compositae	Sonchus
592	Smooth witchgrass	Panicum dichotomiflorum	Gramineae	Panicum
593	Smut diseases, various hosts	Ustilago spp.	Ustilaginales	Ustilago
594	Smut, various hosts	Tilletia spp.	Ustilaginales	Tilletia
595	Snails	Gastropoda	Mollusca	Gastropoda
596	Snow mould, grasses, cereals	Microdochium nivalis	Hyphales	Microdochium
597	Snow rot, cereals	Typhula incarnata	Aphylllophorales	Typhula
598	Social wasps	Vespula spp.	Hymenoptera: Vespidae	Vespula
599	Sooty blotch, apple pear and citrus	Gloeodes pomigena	Sphaeropsidales	Gloeodes
600	Sooty mould	Cladosporium spp.	Hyphales	Cladosporium
601	Sorghum grasses	Sorghum spp.	Gramineae	Sorghum
602	South American leaf miner	Liriomyza huidobrensis	Diptera: Agromyzidae	Liriomyza
603	Southern root-knot nematode	Meloidogyne incognita	Nematoda	Meloidogyne
604	Soya bean looper	Anticarsia gemmatilis	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	Anticarsia
605	Speedwell, common field	Veronica persica	Scrophulariaceae	Veronica
606	Speedwell, ivy-leaved	Veronica hederifolia	Scrophulariaceae	Veronica
607	Speedwell, slender	Veronica filiformis	Scrophulariaceae	Veronica
608	Spider mites	Tetranychus spp.	Acari: Tetranychidae	Tetranychus
609	Spike rush	Eleocharis acicularis	Cyperaceae	Eleocharis
610	Spiny bollworms	Earias spp.	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	Earias

611	Spiny sida	<i>Sida spinosa</i>	Malvaceae	<i>Sida</i>
612	Spiral nematodes	<i>Helicotylenchus</i> spp.	Nematoda: Tylenchidae	<i>Helicotylenchus</i>
613	Spotted spurge	<i>Euphorbia maculata</i>	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia</i>
614	Sprangletop, bearded	<i>Leptochloa fascicularis</i> (=	Gramineae	<i>Leptochloa</i>
615	Sprangletop, red	<i>Leptochloa chinensis</i>	Gramineae	<i>Leptochloa</i>
616	Spur blight, cane fruit	<i>Didymella applanata</i>	Dothidiales	<i>Didymella</i>
617	Stable fly	<i>Stomoxys calcitrans</i>	Diptera: Muscidae	<i>Stomoxys</i>
618	Stalk rots, various hosts	<i>Diplodia</i> spp.	Sphaeropsidales	<i>Diplodia</i>
619	Stem borers	<i>Chilo</i> spp.	Lepidoptera: Pyralidae	<i>Chilo</i>
620	Stem canker, sunflowers	<i>Diaporthe helianthi</i>	Diaporthales	<i>Diaporthe</i>
621	Stem nematode	<i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i>	Nematoda: Tylenchidae	<i>Ditylenchus</i>
622	Stem rots, various hosts	<i>Phoma</i> spp.	Deuteromycotina	<i>Phoma</i>
623	Stinking chamomile	<i>Anthemis cotula</i>	Compositae	<i>Anthemis</i>
624	Stinking mayweed	<i>Anthemis cotula</i>	Compositae	<i>Anthemis</i>
625	Storage fungi	<i>Aspergillus</i> spp.	Hyphales	<i>Aspergillus</i>
626	Stubby-root nematodes	<i>Trichodorus</i> spp.	Nematoda	<i>Trichodorus</i>
627	Sucking lice	<i>Linognathus</i> spp.	Phthiraptera:	<i>Linognathus</i>
628	Sugar beet root maggot	<i>Tetanops myopaeformis</i>	Diptera: Otitidae	<i>Tetanops</i>
629	Summer fruit tortrix moth	<i>Adoxophyes orana</i>	Lepidoptera: Tortricidae	<i>Adoxophyes</i>
630	Sunflower	<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	Compositae	<i>Helianthus</i>
631	Symphilids	<i>Symphyla</i> spp.	Myriapoda	<i>Symphyla</i>
632	Tan spot, wheat	<i>Pyrenophora tritici-repentis</i>	Dothidiales	<i>Pyrenophora</i>
633	Tarsonemid mites	<i>Tarsonemus</i> spp. (=	Acari: Tarsonemidae	<i>Tarsonemus</i>
634	Tea leaf roller	<i>Caloptilia theivora</i>	Lepidoptera:	<i>Caloptilia</i>
635	Termites	<i>Coptotermes</i> spp.	Isoptera:	<i>Coptotermes</i>
636	Tetranychid mites	<i>Eotetranychus</i> spp.,	Acari: Tetranychidae	<i>Eotetranychus</i>
637	Texas citrus mite	<i>Eutetranychus banksi</i>	Acari: Tetranychidae	<i>Eutetranychus</i>
638	Thistle, creeping	<i>Cirsium arvense</i>	Compositae	<i>Cirsium</i>
639	Thistles	<i>Carduus</i> spp.	Compositae	<i>Carduus</i>
640	Thorn apple	<i>Datura stramonium</i>	Solanaceae	<i>Datura</i>
641	Thrips	<i>Thrips</i> spp.	Thysanoptera: Thripidae	<i>Thrips</i>
642	Ticks	<i>Amblyomma</i> spp.	Acari: Ixodidae	<i>Amblyomma</i>
643	Ticks	<i>Boophilus microplus</i>	Acari: Ixodidae	<i>Boophilus</i>
644	Ticks	<i>Ixodes</i> spp.	Acari: Ixodidae	<i>Ixodes</i>
645	Ticks	<i>Rhipicephalus</i> spp.	Acari: Ixodidae	<i>Rhipicephalus</i>
646	Tobacco budworm	<i>Heliothis virescens</i>	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	<i>Heliothis</i>
647	Tobacco flea beetle	<i>Epitrix hirtipennis</i>	Coleoptera:	<i>Epitrix</i>
648	Tobacco whitefly	<i>Bemisia tabaci</i>	Homoptera: Aleyrodidae	<i>Bemisia</i>
649	Tomato canker	<i>Clavibacter michiganensis</i>	Eubacteriales	<i>Clavibacter</i>
650	Tomato leaf miner	<i>Liriomyza bryoniae</i>	Diptera: Agromyzidae	<i>Liriomyza</i>
651	Tomato pinworm	<i>Keiferia lycopersicella</i>	Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae	<i>Keiferia</i>
652	Tortrix moths	<i>Tortrix</i> spp.	Lepidoptera: Tortricidae	<i>Tortrix</i>
653	Tropical green rice leafhopper	<i>Nephotettix nigropictus</i>	Homoptera: Cicadellidae	<i>Nephotettix</i>
654	True crickets	Gryllidae	Saltatoria	Gryllidae
655	Tsetse flies	<i>Glossina</i> spp.	Diptera: Glossinidae	<i>Glossina</i>
656	Turnip gall weevil	<i>Ceutorhynchus pleurostigmata</i>	Coleoptera:	<i>Ceutorhynchus</i>
657	Turnip moth	<i>Agrotis segetum</i>	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	<i>Agrotis</i>

658	Two-spotted spider mite	<i>Tetranychus urticae</i>	Acari: Tetranychidae	<i>Tetranychus</i>
659	Two-spotted spider mite predator	<i>Phytoseiulus persimilis</i>	Acari: Phytoseiidae	<i>Phytoseiulus</i>
660	Umbrella plant	<i>Cyperus difformis</i>	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus</i>
661	Valsa canker of apple	<i>Valsa ceratosperma</i>	Diaporthales	<i>Valsa</i>
662	Velvetleaf	<i>Abutilon theophrasti</i>	Malvaceae	<i>Abutilon</i>
663	Verticillium wilt, various hosts	<i>Verticillium</i> spp.	Hyphales	<i>Verticillium</i>
664	Vine weevil	<i>Otiorhynchus sulcatus</i>	Coleoptera:	<i>Otiorhynchus</i>
665	Wandering Jew	<i>Commelina</i> spp.	Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina</i>
666	Warble flies	<i>Hypoderma</i> spp.	Diptera: Oestridae	<i>Hypoderma</i>
667	Warehouse moth	<i>Ephestia elutella</i>	Lepidoptera: Pyralidae	<i>Ephestia</i>
668	Water duckweed	<i>Pistia stratiotes</i>	Araceae	<i>Pistia</i>
669	Water hyacinth	<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>	Pontederiaceae	<i>Eichhornia</i>
670	Water plantain	<i>Alisma plantago-aquatica</i>	Alismataceae	<i>Alisma</i>
671	Water plantain, narrow leaved	<i>Alisma lanceolatum</i>	Alismataceae	<i>Alisma</i>
672	Water primroses	<i>Jussiaea</i> spp.	Onagraceae	<i>Jussiaea</i>
673	Water purslane	<i>Ludwigia peploides</i>	Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia</i>
674	Water weed	<i>Elodea canadensis</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	<i>Elodea</i>
675	Weevils	Curculionidae	Coleoptera	Curculionidae
676	Western flower thrips	<i>Frankliniella occidentalis</i>	Thysanoptera: Thripidae	<i>Frankliniella</i>
677	Wheat bulb fly	<i>Delia coarctata</i>	Diptera: Anthomyiidae	<i>Delia</i>
679	White blister	<i>Albugo candida</i>	Peronosporales	<i>Albugo</i>
680	White leaf spot, oilseed rape	<i>Pseudocercospora capsellae</i>	Hyphales	<i>Pseudocercospora</i>
681	White leaf spot, strawberry	<i>Mycosphaerella fragariae</i>	Dothidiales	<i>Mycosphaerella</i>
682	White mould, mushrooms	<i>Mycogone perniciosa</i>	Hyphales	<i>Mycogone</i>
683	White mustard	<i>Sinapis alba</i>	Cruciferae	<i>Sinapis</i>
684	White rot, onion	<i>Sclerotium cepivorum</i>	Agonomycetales	<i>Sclerotium</i>
685	White rot, timber	<i>Ganoderma</i> spp.	Ganodermataceae	<i>Ganoderma</i>
678	White-backed planthopper	<i>Sogatella furcifera</i>	Homoptera: Delphacidae	<i>Sogatella</i>
686	Whiteflies	<i>Bemisia</i> spp.	Homoptera: Aleyrodidae	<i>Bemisia</i>
687	Wild oat	<i>Avena fatua</i>	Gramineae	<i>Avena</i>
688	Wild oat, winter	<i>Avena sterilis</i> ssp. <i>ludoviciana</i>	Gramineae	<i>Avena</i>
689	Wild pansies	<i>Viola</i> spp.	Violaceae	<i>Viola</i>
690	Wild pig	<i>Sus scrofa</i>	Artiodactyla: Suidae	<i>Sus</i>
691	Wild radish	<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	Cruciferae	<i>Raphanus</i>
692	Wilts, various hosts (Imperfect fungi)	<i>Fusarium</i> spp.	Hyphales	<i>Fusarium</i>
693	Wimmera ryegrass	<i>Lolium rigidum</i>	Gramineae	<i>Lolium</i>
694	Wireworms	<i>Agriotes</i> spp.	Coleoptera: Elateridae	<i>Agriotes</i>
695	Woodlice	Isopoda	Crustacea	Isopoda
696	Woolly aphid	<i>Eriosoma lanigerum</i>	Homoptera:	<i>Eriosoma</i>
697	Yeasts	Endomycetales	Ascomycotina	Endomycetales
698	Yellow cereal fly	<i>Opomyza florum</i>	Diptera: Opomyzidae	<i>Opomyza</i>
699	Yellow fever mosquito	<i>Aedes aegypti</i>	Diptera: Culicidae	<i>Aedes</i>
700	Yellow nutsedge	<i>Cyperus esculentus</i>	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus</i>
701	Yellow rust, cereals	<i>Puccinia striiformis</i>	Uredinales	<i>Puccinia</i>
702	Yellow underwing moth	<i>Noctua pronuba</i>	Lepidoptera: Noctuidae	<i>Noctua</i>
703	Yew	<i>Taxus baccata</i>	Taxaceae	<i>Taxus</i>
485	zygospores.	Zygomycotina		Zygomycotina

Primer ID	Sequence info
1	T P L K K K L D E F G oligo:5'-ACCCCTCTGAAGAAGCTGraygarttygg-3' degen=16 temp=60.0
2	A V A A I P E G oligo:5'-GCCGTGGCCGCCcathccngargg-3' degen=24 temp=64.2
3	T V I C S D K T G oligo:5'-CACCGTATCTGCTCCgayaaracngg-3' degen=16 temp=62.1
4	D M V L A D D N oligo:5'-CCGACATGGTGTGcngayayaa-3' degen=16 temp=60.9
5	R Y M I S S N I G E oligo:5'-CCGGTACATGATCTCTCCaayrtngnga-3' degen=64 temp=62.2
6	D K T G T L T T N ctrtytgncCGTGGGACTGGTGGI oligo:5'-TGGTGGTCAGGGTgccngtyttrtc-3' degen=16 temp=60.0
7	A M T G D G V N cgntactgncCGTGCCTGACTTG oligo:5'-GTTACGCGCTGccngtcatngc-3' degen=16 temp=61.0
8	Y M I S S N I G E V atractadwsGAGGTTGTAGCCGCTCC oligo:5'-CCTCGCCGATGTTGGAGSwdatcatrta-3' degen=24 temp=61.4
9	P V Q L L W V N L V ggnccangtyraCGACACCCACTTGGACC oligo:5'-CCAAGTTTACCCACAGCarytgnacngg-3' degen=64 temp=61.8

**Preferred Primer combinations for PCR of plant SERCA cDNA:**

1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 4-9, 5-9



Primer ID	Sequence info
10	V I C S D K T G T oligo:5'-CCGTGATCTGCTCCGACAacacnggnac-3' degen=32 temp=63.4
11	A M T G D G V N oligo:5'-CGCCATGACCGGCGaygngntnaa-3' degen=32 temp=65.5
12	F I R Y M I S S N I G aartadkcnatGTACTAGAGGAGGTTGTAGCC oligo:5'-CCGATGTTGGAGGAGATCATGtanckdatraa-3' degen=48 temp=63.3

Preferred Primer combinations to isolate SERCA cDNA from all origins :

2-6, 2-12, 2-9, 10-12, 10-9, 11-12, 11-9

Claims:

1. A method of identifying compounds having pesticidal activity, which method comprises:

5 providing microscopic nematode worms expressing a pest SERCA protein, said protein being derived from a pest species, other than the *C. elegans* SERCA protein; and

10 detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the nematode worm in the presence or absence of test compounds;

wherein a reduction in SERCA activity in the presence of a compound is taken as an indication that the compound has pesticidal activity.

15

2. A method of identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of a sarco/endoplasmic reticulum calcium ATPase, which method comprises:

20 providing microscopic nematode worms expressing a pest SERCA protein, said protein being derived from a pest species, other than the *C. elegans* SERCA protein;

25 detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the microscopic nematode worm in the presence or absence of test compounds; and

thereby identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of SERCA.

3. A method as claimed in claim 1 or claim 2  
30 wherein the microscopic nematode worm is *C. elegans*.

4. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 3 wherein the pest species is an invertebrate.

35 5. A method as claimed in claim 4 wherein the invertebrate is an arthropod.

6. A method as claimed in claim 5 wherein the arthropod is an insect.

5 7. A method as claimed in claim 4 wherein the invertebrate is a nematode other than *C. elegans*.

8. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 3 wherein the pest species is a rodent.

10 9. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 3 wherein the pest species is a plant.

10. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 3 wherein the pest species is a fungus.  
15

11. A method as claimed in any one of the preceding claims wherein the *C. elegans* is transgenic *C. elegans* containing a transgene comprising nucleic acid encoding the pest SERCA protein operably linked to a promoter.  
20

12. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 11 wherein the microscopic nematode exhibits no or substantially reduced activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein in one or more tissues or cell types.  
25

13. A method as claimed in claim 12 wherein the nematode have a mutant genetic background.  
30

14. A method as claimed in claim 13 wherein the nematode is a mutant which exhibits no or substantially reduced expression of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein in one or more cell types or tissues.  
35

15. A method as claimed in claim 14 wherein the nematode is mutant *C. elegans* which carries a loss-of-function or knock-out mutation in the chromosomal *C. elegans sca-1* gene.

5

16. A method as claimed in claim 15 wherein the *C. elegans* have ok190 genetic background.

17. A method as claimed in claim 12 wherein expression of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein is inhibited in one or more tissues or cell types using double-stranded RNA inhibition.

10

18. A method as claimed in claim 12 wherein the nematodes are treated with a SERCA inhibitor to reduce the activity of the endogenous SERCA protein and the pest SERCA protein is resistant to inhibition by the said SERCA inhibitor.

15

19. A method as claimed in claim 18 wherein the pest SERCA protein is modified so as to be resistant to inhibition by the said SERCA inhibitor.

20

20. A method as claimed in claim 19 wherein the SERCA inhibitor is thapsigargin and the pest SERCA protein carries a thapsigargin resistance mutation.

25

21. A method as claimed in claim 20 wherein the thapsigargin resistance mutation is a single amino acid substitution equivalent to a Phe259Val substitution in the *C. elegans* SERCA protein.

30

22. A method as claimed in claim 11 wherein the transgene comprises nucleic acid encoding the pest SERCA protein operably linked to a promoter which is capable of directing tissue or cell-type specific gene

35

expression in a tissue or cell type which exhibits no or background activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein.

5           23. A method as claimed in claim 22 wherein the nematode is *C. elegans* and the promoter is capable of directing specific gene expression in one or more *C. elegans* neurons.

10           24. A method as claimed in claim 23 wherein the promoter is the *unc-119* promoter.

          25. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 24 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is pharynx  
15           pumping efficiency.

          26. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 24 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is egg  
          laying behaviour.

20           27. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 24 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is mating behaviour.

25           28. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 24 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  concentration in one or more tissues or cell types.

          29. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 24 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is  
30           defecation behaviour.

          30. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 24 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is growth  
35           rate.

31. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 24 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is movement behaviour.

5        32. A method as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 24 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is life/death of the *C. elegans*.

10       33. A method of identifying compounds having the potential to kill pests using the nematode worm *C. elegans*, which method comprises:

providing microscopic nematodes which exhibit wild-type activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein; and

15       " detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the nematodes in the presence or absence of test compounds;

wherein a reduction in SERCA activity in the presence of a compound is taken as an indication that  
20       the compound has the potential to kill pests.

34. A method of identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of a sarco/endoplasmic reticulum calcium ATPase, which method comprises:

25       providing microscopic nematodes which exhibit wild-type activity of the endogenous nematode SERCA protein;

detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the nematodes in the  
30       presence or absence of test compounds; and

thereby identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of SERCA.

35       35. A method as claimed in claim 33 or claim 34 wherein the microscopic nematodes are *C. elegans*.

36. A method as claimed in claim 33 or claim 34 wherein the microscopic nematode strain is a wild-type strain.

5        37. A method as claimed in claim 33 or claim 34 wherein the microscopic nematode strain is a mutant strain.

10       38. A method as claimed in claim 37 wherein the mutant strain is a constitutive pharynx pumping mutant.

15       39. A method as claimed in any one of claims 33 to 38 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is pharynx pumping efficiency.

20       40. A method as claimed in any one of claims 33 to 38 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is egg laying behaviour.

      41. A method as claimed in any one of claims 33 to 38 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is mating behaviour.

25       42. A method as claimed in any one of claims 33 to 38 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  concentration in one or more tissues or cell types.

30       43. A method as claimed in any one of claims 33 to 38 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is defecation behaviour.

35       44. A method as claimed in any one of claims 33 to 38 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is growth rate.

      45. A method as claimed in any one of claims 33

to 38 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is movement behaviour.

46. A method as claimed in any one of claims 33  
5 to 38 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is life/death of the *C. elegans*.

47. A method of identifying compounds having  
pesticidal activity, which method comprises:  
10 providing cultured cells expressing a SERCA protein; and  
detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural indicator of SERCA activity in the cells in the presence or absence of test compounds;  
15 wherein a reduction in SERCA activity in the presence of a compound is taken as an indication that the compound has pesticidal activity.

48. A method of identifying compounds capable of  
20 down-regulating the activity of a sarco/endoplasmic reticulum calcium ATPase, which method comprises:  
providing cultured cells expressing a SERCA protein;  
detecting a phenotypic, biochemical or behavioural  
25 indicator of SERCA activity in the cells in the presence or absence of test compounds; and  
thereby identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of SERCA.

49. A method as claimed in claim 48 or claim 49  
30 wherein the cultured cells are derived from a pest species.

50. A method as claimed in claim 48 or claim 49  
35 wherein the pest species is an insect.

51. A method as claimed in claim 48 or claim 49



wherein the cultured cells are eukaryotic host cells containing an expression vector comprising nucleic acid encoding a SERCA protein.

5           52. A method as claimed in claim 51 wherein the host cells are a cell line capable of growing in monolayer or suspension culture.

10           53. A method as claimed in claim 52 wherein the host cells are COS1, BHK21, L929, PC12, CV1, SWISS3T3, HT144, IMR32, HEPG2, MDCK, MCF7, HEK293, Hela, A549, SW48 or G361.

15           54. A method as claimed in any one of claims 51 to 53 wherein the SERCA protein is a pest SERCA protein.

20           55. A method as claimed in any one of claims 47 to 54 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  concentration.

25           56. A method as claimed in claim 55 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  concentration in the endoplasmic reticulum.

            57. A method as claimed in any one of claims 47 to 54 wherein the indicator of SERCA activity is cellular apoptosis.

30           58. A method of identifying compounds having pesticidal activity, which method comprises:  
            isolating microsomes from cultured cells expressing a SERCA protein; and  
            measuring  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels in the microsomes in the  
35           presence or absence of test compounds;  
            wherein a reduction in SERCA activity in the presence of a compound is taken as an indication that

the compound has pesticidal activity.

59. A method of identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of a sarco/endoplasmic reticulum calcium ATPase, which method comprises:  
5 isolating microsomes from cultured cells expressing a SERCA protein;  
measuring  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  levels in the microsomes in the presence or absence of test compounds; and  
10 thereby identifying compounds capable of down-regulating the activity of SERCA.

60. A method as claimed in claim 58 or claim 59 wherein the cultured cells are derived from a pest  
15 species.

61. A method as claimed in claim 58 or claim 59 wherein the cultured cells are eukaryotic host cells containing an expression vector comprising nucleic  
20 acid encoding a pest SERCA protein.

62. A compound identified as having pesticidal activity using a method according to any one of claims 1 to 61.





Figure 2

Homology of known SERCA proteins indicating consensus sequences and primer location

096608	1	-----NALLSLPATPTMDASAVTKCVRVDKAKHGLPADEVEERRRQGTNELPTKPTFWKLLIAQFEDTLVRILLLEAMTSFVMALEKNA-----CDFVEPEFI
ATC_TRYBB	1	-----MLPENLPTDPAANTPAARAAALRVDTKVGCLSSNEVEERQAGINELSEPTFPWKLVIAQFEDTLVRILLLAATVSPAMAVVENNA-----ADVEPEFI
009489	1	-----NSKLGGHSPDPHAPV/LVLPDPRSDMDGHLICSLLEVKEAHLAQDEVORRHEGKNGFTGSGTTPFWKLVVGGFEDTLVRILLARFVSCLAVLENNV-----MDLVEPEFI
077070	1	-----MEYAKTKSTEVELEYFNVE--ESGLSEEOVKANTKPKGNELPTEEGKPLWELILEQFDDLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----EQVTAFAVEPFI
096039	1	-----MEYAKTKSCVEVLEYFNVE--TDGLSEEOVKNTKPKGNELPTEEGKPLWELILEQFDDLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----EQVTAFAVEPFI
096696	1	-----MEDAHKSUDEVLYGFGTDPDKGLSDADOKRNQDKYGNELPTEEGKSIWQLVLEQFDDLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----DASFVPEPFI
ATC1_DROME	1	-----MEDGHSKTVEQSLNFFGTDPERGLTIDQIKANOKKYGNELPTEEGKSIWQLVLEQFDDLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----ETVTAFAVEPFI
017314	1	-----MDDAHCFPVEDVVAKFGVNIENGLSASOVKDYQKYGPNELPAEESKSILOLILEQFDDLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----ETVTAFAVEPFI
09XTG6	1	-----MEDAHAKDANEVCKFTGTC--PEGITPOQVETLANKYGENEMPAEESKSIWQLVLEQFDDLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----ETVTAFAVEPFI
096527	1	-----METAFSKTVDEVLHFEESDPENGLSDEQIKKQTKARFGPNELPAEESKSIWQLVLEQFDDLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----ETVTAFAVEPFI
060900	1	-----MEAHLLPADVLRHFSVTAEGGLSPAQVTGARERYGNELPTEEGKSIWQLVLEQFDDLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----ETVTAFAVEPFI
Q64517	1	-----MEAHLLSRAADVLRHFSVTAEGGLSLEQVTDARERYGNELPTEEGKSIWQLVLEQFDDLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----ETVTAFAVEPFI
Q9YGL9	1	-----MEAHVFPQDVLSREGVAESGGLSPEQVRRNRKYGPNELPAEESKSIWQLVLEQFDDLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----ETVTAFAVEPFI
ATC2_MOUSE	1	-----MENAKTKVEEVGLHFGVNESTGLSLEQVKKLKERWGSNELPAEESKSIWQLVLEQFDDLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----ETVTAFAVEPFI
ATC2_RABIT	1	-----MENAKTKVEEVGLHFGVNESTGLSLEQVKKLKERWGSNELPAEESKSIWQLVLEQFDDLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----ETVTAFAVEPFI
ATC1_CHICK	1	-----MENAKTKVEEVGLHFGVNESTGLSLEQVKKLKERWGSNELPAEESKSIWQLVLEQFDDLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----ETVTAFAVEPFI
ATC1_HUMAN	1	-----MENAKTKVEEVGLHFGVNESTGLSLEQVKKLKERWGSNELPAEESKSIWQLVLEQFDDLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----ETVTAFAVEPFI
ATC1_RANES	1	-----MEAHAKTTEECIAYFGVSETTGLTDPQVKKRLEKYGLNELPAEESKSIWQLVLEQFDDLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----ETVTAFAVEPFI
ATC1_MAKNI	1	-----MEAHAKTTEECIAYFGVNESTGLSLEQVKKLKERWGSNELPAEESKSIWQLVLEQFDDLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----ETVTAFAVEPFI
Q27779	1	-----MENAKTKSAPACLSYFGVNEHTGLSPQKKNLDEKYNELPAEESKSIWQLVLEQFDDLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----ETVTAFAVEPFI
Q9SWS8	1	-----MLEEAYSTVDQILKHTNTTETGLTKRQIESLSKYGYNELPTEEGKSIWQLVLEQFDDLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----ETVTAFAVEPFI
ATC1_DUNBI	1	-----MEDAYARSVSEVLDFTQVDPTKGLSDPSQVHHISRLYGRNVLPTEKRTPKNKLVINSEFDDLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----GLTAFLEPFI
Q9UUT0	1	-----MEAFARPVDEVLSTFTGVDPTTGLSDEQVAKSARAKYGRNVAIPEEPTPIWELILEQFDDLLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----IOSGLIEPFI
AAE73985	1	-----MPQAANTSNLALISSDERCTRLDQFEDTLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----GMSAFVDPFI
BAA90510	1	-----MGEAQDAPPP-----EKGVEVEVFPAMARGVECECARLGSARGLSSREAAARLRAHGPNELAEHPGFTLLQVVAQFDDTLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----AGVTLFAVEPFI
Q04987	1	-----MGRGSEDLVKRESLSTPNSDTFPAAWAKDAECEEHVVSRERGLSSDEVLKRHHQIYGLNELKPEGTSFKLILEQFNDTLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----AGVTLFAVEPFI
Q23087	1	-----MEEKSFSAWSVSPQCLKEVKTLDKGLTSDQVIRQKYGYNELPAEESKSIWQLVLEQFDDTLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----AGVTLFAVEPFI
Q42883	1	-----MEE--KPPFAWSVSPQCLKEVKTLDKGLTSDQVIRQKYGYNELPAEESKSIWQLVLEQFDDTLVRILLAAIISVLAWFEESE-----AGVTLFAVEPFI
consensus	1	.....

Figure 2 contd.

096608 98 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-SFVPKTAUVIRECK--LVTUGAENLPADIVEVSUGNRVPAOMRVLELHST-TLRADQILNGESVERIKERADAAIG---HODRFPSSHWYSG  
 ATC\_TRYBB 98 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-SFVPKTAUVIRECK--LVTUGAENLPADIVEVSUGNRVPAOMRVLELHST-TLRADQILNGESVERIKERADAAIG---HODRFPSSHWYSG  
 009489 111 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-SFVPKTAUVIRECK--LVTUGAENLPADIVEVSUGNRVPAOMRVLELHST-TLRADQILNGESVERIKERADAAIG---HODRFPSSHWYSG  
 077070 94 LTLICNAVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 096039 94 LTLICNAVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 096039 94 LTLICNAVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 096039 94 LTLICNAVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 ATC1\_DROME 95 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 017314 95 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 09XT56 97 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 096527 95 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 060900 95 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 064517 95 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 09YGL9 95 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 ATC2\_MOUSE 95 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 ATC2\_RABIT 95 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 ATC1\_CHICK 95 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 ATC1\_HUMAN 95 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 ATC1\_RANES 95 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 ATC1\_MAKNI 95 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 Q27779 96 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 09SW58 94 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 ATC1\_DUNBI 117 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 Q9UUY0 94 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 RAAF73985 66 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 BRA90510 115 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 004987 120 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 023087 103 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 Q42883 102 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG  
 consensus 121 LLLILVNATVGVNQENRAESAIEALK-EYEPETAKVVRKRGHVGQKIRASLLVPGDLVSVGDKIPADVRILQIYST-TLRDQSIILTGESVSVIKHTDPIPD-PRAVNQDKKNILFSG

Figure 2 contd.

096608 211 TSIVYGAQCVRVVTGATFTEIGSIERDVRQ--EEVKTPLQIKLDEFGMLLSKVICYTCTCLAVEVINMVRWYSVHTPTPO--EPWYERFIAPATHCLKAVATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 ATC\_TRYBB 211 TRIVYKALCVVVRTGASTFTEIGSIERDVRQ--EEVKTPLQIKLDEFGMLLSKVICYTCTCLAVEVINMVRWYSVHTPTPO--EPWYERFIAPATHCLKAVATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 009489 221 TAVVYKARGVVVRTGSTFTEIGSIERDVRQ--EEVKTPLQIKLDEFGMLLSKVICYTCTCLAVEVINMVRWYSVHTPTPO--EPWYERFIAPATHCLKAVATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 077070 211 TNISACKRGIAIGTGLNTAIGKIRDEMSET--ETEKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 096039 211 TNISACKRGIAIGTGLNTAIGKIRDEMSET--ETEKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 096696 212 TNVAACKARGIVTGLNTAIGKIRDEMSET--EETKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 ATC1\_DROME 212 TNVAACKARGIVTGLNTAIGKIRDEMSET--EETKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 017314 212 TNVSACKARGVIVTGLTGLTAIGKIRTEMSET--EETKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 09XRG6 214 TNVASKARGIVTGLTGLTAIGKIRTEMSET--EETKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 096527 212 TNIAACKARGIVVSTGLTGLTGLTAIGKIRTEMSET--EETKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 060900 212 TNITSGKAGVAVATGLTGLTGLTGLTAIGKIRTEMSET--EETKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 064517 212 TNIASCKALGVAVATGLTGLTGLTGLTGLTAIGKIRTEMSET--EETKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 09YGL9 212 TNIAAGKAGVIVATGVNTTEIGKIRDEMSET--EETKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 ATC2\_MOUSE 212 TNIAAGKAGVIVATGVNTTEIGKIRDEMSET--EETKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 ATC1\_CHICK 212 TNIAAGKAGVIVATGVNTTEIGKIRDEMSET--EETKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 ATC1\_HUMAN 212 TNIAAGKAGVIVATGVNTTEIGKIRDEMSET--EETKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 ATC1\_RANES 212 TNVAGKAGVIVATGVNTTEIGKIRDEMSET--EETKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 ATC1\_MARNI 212 TNVAGKAGVIVATGVNTTEIGKIRDEMSET--EETKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 027779 213 TNVAGKAGVIVATGVNTTEIGKIRDEMSET--EETKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 Q3SW8 209 TDVVAGRGAVIVTGVNTTEIGKIRDEMSET--EETKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 ATC1\_DUNBI 232 TLVVAGRGAVIVTGVNTTEIGKIRDEMSET--EETKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 03UUYO 210 TTVVTHGAKAVVIVTGVNTTEIGKIRDEMSET--EETKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 RAF73985 184 TTVVNGALCIVARTGMDTEIGALHQAQIHOASQEDDDTPLKKLNETGEALTKIIGLICALWLNINCKYFLTFDLOCGWVPRNITTSFEKCTTYFEATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 BAA90510 231 TTVVNGSAICLVVHTGMDTEIGALHQAQIHOASQEDDDTPLKKLNETGEALTKIIGLICALWLNINCKYFLTFDLOCGWVPRNITTSFEKCTTYFEATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 004987 235 TTVVNGNCICLVTDGMDTEIGRVHSHQIHOASQEDDDTPLKKLNETGEALTKIIGLICALWLNINCKYFLTFDLOCGWVPRNITTSFEKCTTYFEATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 023087 219 TTVVNGSCVIVTSIGMDTEIGKIRDEMSET--EETKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 Q42883 218 TTVVNGSCVIVTGVNTTEIGKIRDEMSET--EETKTPLOQKLDEFGQLSKVITICICVWAINIGHENDPAHGG--WVKGAIYFKIATLAVAAIPEGLPAVVTTCLAL  
 Consensus 241 T' 'G'.....'G' T'G'.. ' ' 'TEL'K'..F'..L'..I'..C'..V'..N'.....' ' ' 'L'VAAIPEGL'V'TTCLAL

Figure 2 contd.

096608	328	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	NPREYELKDS	RENVMPNV	VTCGK	PVT	S	A	L	E	T	G	A	L	S	M	L	T	N	I	A	V	L	C	N	D	A	S	L	H	V	N	T	T	N	G	Q	V					
ATC_TRYBB	328	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	SIKEYELKDS	RENVMPNV	VTCGK	PVT	S	A	L	E	T	G	A	L	S	M	L	T	N	I	A	V	L	C	N	D	A	S	L	H	V	N	T	T	N	G	Q	V					
009489	338	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	KAHEYELKDS	RENVMPNV	VTCGK	PVT	S	A	L	E	T	G	A	L	S	M	L	T	N	I	A	V	L	C	N	D	A	S	L	H	V	N	T	T	N	G	Q	V					
077070	321	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	QTCQFEIT	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	TC	D	V	E	G	L	E	E	N	A	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y								
096039	321	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	QTCQFEIT	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	TC	D	V	E	G	L	E	E	N	A	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y								
096696	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	SELEFEMT	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	AA	D	V	T	L	Q	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y									
ATC1_DROME	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	SELEFEMT	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	AA	D	V	T	L	Q	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y									
017314	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	SELEFEMT	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	AA	D	V	T	L	Q	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y									
09XT66	324	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	NFTFEAIS	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	CS	D	E	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y										
096527	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	EVHFEIT	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	SG	E	V	D	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y									
060900	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	LLHEFTIS	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	CG	Q	F	D	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y									
064517	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	LLHEFTIS	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	CG	Q	F	D	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y									
09YGL9	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	SLHEFTIS	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	CG	Q	F	D	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y									
ATC2_MOUSE	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	SLHEFTIS	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	CG	Q	F	D	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y									
ATC2_RABIT	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	SLHEFTIS	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	CG	Q	F	D	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y									
ATC1_CHICK	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	SLHEFTIS	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	CG	Q	F	D	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y									
ATC1_HUMAN	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	SLHEFTIS	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	CG	Q	F	D	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y									
ATC1_RANES	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	SLHEFTIS	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	CG	Q	F	D	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y									
ATC1_MAKNI	322	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	SLHEFTIS	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	CG	Q	F	D	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y									
Q27779	323	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	DLNADIS	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	EV	S	H	G	S	K	T	N	-----	CS	A	Y	D	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y
Q9SWS8	323	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	DLNADIS	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	EV	S	H	G	S	K	T	N	-----	CS	A	Y	D	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y
ATC1_DUNBI	318	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	HLNADIS	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	EV	S	H	G	S	K	T	N	-----	CS	A	Y	D	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y
Q9UUY0	341	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	HLNADIS	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	EV	S	H	G	S	K	T	N	-----	CS	A	Y	D	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y
AAFT3985	319	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	HLNADIS	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	EV	S	H	G	S	K	T	N	-----	CS	A	Y	D	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y
BAA90510	350	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	HLNADIS	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	EV	S	H	G	S	K	T	N	-----	CS	A	Y	D	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y
004907	354	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	HLNADIS	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	EV	S	H	G	S	K	T	N	-----	CS	A	Y	D	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y
023087	339	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	HLNADIS	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	EV	S	H	G	S	K	T	N	-----	CS	A	Y	D	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y
Q42883	337	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	HLNADIS	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	EV	S	H	G	S	K	T	N	-----	CS	A	Y	D	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y
consensus	361	GTRMAKNAI	VRSLPSVETL	AGTGT	VI	SDKT	GT	LT	TT	MM	SV	ME	I	F	T	L	G	D	G	-----	HLNADIS	STYAPEG	-----	DVYLG	KKVK	-----	EV	S	H	G	S	K	T	N	-----	CS	A	Y	D	G	L	E	L	S	T	I	C	M	C	N	D	S	S	V	D	N	T	R	G	L	Y





[illegible]

Figure 2 contd.

096608 -----LSYTCAEFEQGMN--PAEKRAVMSAVLFSRTPSHKMLQVLQEQ-----KLICARTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTOVAKAASKMWLAEDNEFATVV  
 ATC\_TRYBB 640 LLSSTADTTG-----LSYTCQELDAMT--PAQRREAVLTAVLSRDPSPHKLQVLQEQ-----RUCICAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTEVAKASAKMWLAEDNEFATVV  
 009489 -----LSFTGYELDQMT--PAQRRAVSVAVLSRDPSPHKLQVLQEQ-----RUCICAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTEVAKASAKMWLAEDNEFATVV  
 077070 -----MSYTCGREFDGLS--PEEORLAVMKSRLLFARVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----GEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 096039 -----MSYTCGREFDGLS--HEEORLAVMKSRLLFARVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----GEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 096696 -----MSFTGREFDGLS--PEEORLAVMKSRLLFARVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----GEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 ATC1\_DROME 641 VFTEEDDTTG-----KSFSGREFDGLS--YSEORACAKARLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 017314 -----KSYSGREFDGLS--PTEORAAVARSRLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 09XTG6 641 VFKEDEDTTG-----MSYSGREFDGLS--PEEORACIRSLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 096527 -----KAYTGREFDGLS--PEEORACIRSLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 060900 -----KSFTEGREFDGLS--PEEORACIRSLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 064517 -----KAYTGREFDGLS--PEEORACIRSLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 09YGL9 641 IFGUTEDVLG-----KAYTGREFDGLS--PEEORACIRSLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 ATC2\_MOUSE 641 IFQDEEDVTS-----KAYTGREFDGLS--PEEORACIRSLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 640 IFQDEEDVTS-----KAYTGREFDGLS--PEEORACIRSLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 ATC1\_CHICK 641 IFTEDEEVSG-----KAYTGREFDGLS--PEEORACIRSLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 ATC1\_HUMAN 641 IFTEDEEVSG-----KAYTGREFDGLS--PEEORACIRSLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 ATC1\_RAMES 641 IFTEDEEVSG-----KAYTGREFDGLS--PEEORACIRSLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 ATC1\_MAKNI 638 IFKEDENVS-----KAYTGREFDGLS--PEEORACIRSLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 027779 643 LFEEDKDTSC-----KAYTGREFDGLS--PEEORACIRSLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 Q9SN58 630 AFNVLDFSG-----MSYTCGREFDGLS--PEEORACIRSLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 ATC1\_DUNBI 648 ALSFSTALAGSDDEDNLIGISYTCGREFDGLS--PEEORACIRSLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 Q9UUYO 630 VEGSNEDLTG-----KAYTGREFDGLS--PEEORACIRSLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 AAF73985 619 VFSFDEDTL-----KAYTGREFDGLS--PEEORACIRSLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 BAA90510 665 VFSHDEDTL-----KAYTGREFDGLS--PEEORACIRSLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 004987 669 VFEADEDISS-----KAYTGREFDGLS--PEEORACIRSLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 023087 663 LFEENEDLSQ-----KAYTGREFDGLS--PEEORACIRSLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 042883 664 LFGNGENLRC-----KAYTGREFDGLS--PEEORACIRSLFSRVEPAHKSIVELYQEQ-----NEISAMTGDGVN--DAPALKKADIGIANG--SGTAVAKASAEWVLADDNFATVV  
 consensus 721 .....E..... ..R'p ..... 'A'TGCGVN 'PAL'IG'MG 'GT'V'K'A'VL'DNF'

Figure 2 contd.

096608	739	KAVGEGRAIYNNTKQFIRYLISNIGEVACILITGLGCLPEALSPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDEDIMQOPPR-HVDEPIVNGWMLRYNVIGVYVGLATIGGFLWFLSHG---
ATC_TRYBB	744	KAVQEGRAIYNNTKQFIRYLISNIGEVUCILYTGFLGCLPEALSPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDORDIMEQPR-RMEEPVNGWMLRYNVIGVYVGLATIGGFLWFLSHG---
009489	752	KAVHEGRTIYNNTKQFIRYLISNIGEVACVLTATDCLAC-OKRSADQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDORDIMEQPR-RMEEPVNGWMLRYNVIGVYVGLATIGGFLWFLSHG---
077070	744	SAVEEGRAIYNNMKQFIRYLISNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
096039	744	SAVEEGRAIYNNMKQFIRYLISNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
096696	745	AAVEEGRAIYNNMKQFIRYLISNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
ATC1_DROME	745	SAVEEGRAIYNNMKQFIRYLISNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
017314	745	SAVEEGRAIYNNMKQFIRYLISNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
09XT66	746	SAVEEGRAIYNNMKQFIRYLISNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
096527	745	AAVEEGRAIYNNMKQFIRYLISNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
060900	745	AAVEEGRAIYNNMKQFIRYLISNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
064517	745	AAVEEGRAIYNNMKQFIRYLISNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
09YGL9	744	AAVEEGRAIYNNMKQFIRYLISNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
ATC2_MOUSE	744	AAVEEGRAIYNNMKQFIRYLISNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
ATC2_RABIT	744	AAVEEGRAIYNNMKQFIRYLISNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
ATC1_CHICK	745	AAVEEGRAIYNNMKQFIRYLISNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
ATC1_HUMAN	745	AAVEEGRAIYNNMKQFIRYLISNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
ATC1_RANES	745	AAVEEGRAIYNNMKQFIRYLISNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
ATC1_MAKNI	742	AAVEEGRAIYNNMKQFIRYLISNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
Q27779	747	AAVEEGRAIYNNMKQFIRYLISNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
Q9SW58	734	AAVAEGRAIYNNTKQFIRYMISSNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
ATC1_DUNBI	760	FAVAEGRAIYNNTKQFIRYMISSNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
Q9UUY0	734	VAIEEGRAIYNNTKQFIRYMISSNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
ARE73985	730	SAVEGRSIYNNMKAFIRYMISSNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
BAA90510	774	AAVEGRSIYNNMKAFIRYMISSNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
004987	774	AAVEGRSIYNNMKAFIRYMISSNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
023087	770	SAVAEGRSIYNNMKAFIRYMISSNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
Q42883	771	SAVAEGRSIYNNMKAFIRYMISSNIGEVVCIETLTAALGIPREALIPVQLLWNLVTDGFPATAGFENAPDMDIMKKPPR-NAKEGLITGMLFFRYMAIGGVYVGCATVCAAAWFWVYDKG-
consensus	841	'A''EGR'I''N''FIRY'ISSN'GEV'.....'QLLWNLVTDG'PAT'.....'R'.....'W''RY''G'YVG''T''T''W''

[illegible]

Figure 2 contd.

```

O96608 943 LFNIAPLGVDELIVKEAQFESVLVPSNFDQKAVIVFVPIFIDELLKYITRHOAS-----RNKKNN-----
ATC_TRYBB 948 LFNIVPLGVDPHVUVQQAQPNISILPTNFDQKAVIVFVPIFIDELLKFITRMEKA-----QEKKKD-----
O09489 956 LFGVPLGVADVVATANSWDVLLPTDFTDKKVLVLSIPVIFLOELLKLFSCSNHH-----RENHSAEPVVRGLSRHWN-----
O77070 955 IFQITPLGFE-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFECARKFTDA-----
O96039 955 IFQITPLGFE-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLKFECARKFTDA-----
O96696 956 VFQVTPLSID-----EWFVAVLKISMPVILLIDETLK-FCARKFTDA-----PTWKL-----
ATC1_DROME 956 VFQVTPLSAE-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FVARKIADGES-----PIYKHGIVLWMAVFFGLLYAMML-----
O17314 956 VFQVTPLSVA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FIARNYTDGEN-----NLYKCHWIVLWANTYFAYIKIYFF-----
Q9XT66 957 IFQITPLNWW-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FIARNYTDGEN-----NLYKCHWIVLWANTYFAYIKIYFF-----
O96527 956 VFQITPLSLA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FIARNYTDGEN-----NLYKCHWIVLWANTYFAYIKIYFF-----
O60900 956 IFQVTPLSGR-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FIARNYTDGEN-----NLYKCHWIVLWANTYFAYIKIYFF-----
Q64317 956 IFQVTPLSGR-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FIARNYTDGEN-----NLYKCHWIVLWANTYFAYIKIYFF-----
Q9YGL9 956 IFQVTPLSWP-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FIARNYTDGEN-----NLYKCHWIVLWANTYFAYIKIYFF-----
ATC2_MOUSE 955 IFQITPLNLT-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FIARNYTDGEN-----NLYKCHWIVLWANTYFAYIKIYFF-----
ATC1_CHICK 956 IFKLTHLDLA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FIARNYTDGEN-----NLYKCHWIVLWANTYFAYIKIYFF-----
ATC1_HUMAN 956 IFKLTHLDLA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FIARNYTDGEN-----NLYKCHWIVLWANTYFAYIKIYFF-----
ATC1_RANES 956 IFKLTHLDLA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FIARNYTDGEN-----NLYKCHWIVLWANTYFAYIKIYFF-----
ATC1_MAKNI 953 IFKLTHLTFD-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FIARNYTDGEN-----NLYKCHWIVLWANTYFAYIKIYFF-----
Q27779 958 IFQIAALNIA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FIARNYTDGEN-----NLYKCHWIVLWANTYFAYIKIYFF-----
Q9SWS8 942 LCAVTPLSWA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FIARNYTDGEN-----NLYKCHWIVLWANTYFAYIKIYFF-----
ATC1_DUNBI 968 MFGVTGLSFA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FIARNYTDGEN-----NLYKCHWIVLWANTYFAYIKIYFF-----
Q9UUY0 945 LFSILPMWA-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FIARNYTDGEN-----NLYKCHWIVLWANTYFAYIKIYFF-----
AAF73985 963 VFGIVPLSLNEMLS-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FIARNYTDGEN-----NLYKCHWIVLWANTYFAYIKIYFF-----
HAA90510 1005 VFGIVPLSLNEML-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FIARNYTDGEN-----NLYKCHWIVLWANTYFAYIKIYFF-----
O04987 1009 VFGIVPLSLNEML-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FIARNYTDGEN-----NLYKCHWIVLWANTYFAYIKIYFF-----
Q23087 1008 VFGIVPLSLNEML-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FIARNYTDGEN-----NLYKCHWIVLWANTYFAYIKIYFF-----
Q42883 1005 IFGIVPLSLNEML-----EWFVAVLKISFPVILLIDETLK-FIARNYTDGEN-----NLYKCHWIVLWANTYFAYIKIYFF-----
consensus 1081 .....PV.....DE.....K.....

```

## Figure 2 contd.

O96608	---
ATC_TRYBB	---
O09489	---
O77070	---
O96039	---
O96696	---
ATC1_DROME	---
O17314	---
O9XTG6	1057 NEL
O96527	---
O60900	---
Q64517	---
Q9VGL9	---
ATC2_MOUSE	---
ATC2_RABIT	---
ATC1_CHICK	---
ATC1_HUMAN	---
ATC1_RANES	---
ATC1_MAKNI	---
Q27779	---
Q93W98	---
ATC1_DUNBI	---
Q9UUY0	---
AAF73985	---
BAA90510	---
O04987	---
O23087	---
Q42883	---
consensus	1201

Figure 3: Sequence of pcDNA3 containing *Arabidopsis* SERCA cDNA

gatccatggaagacgcctacgccagatctgtctcagaggtgcttgatttctttggggtagaccacaagaagggtctt  
 tctgatttctcaggttggtcatcattccaggctttatggcaggaatgtactgcctgaagagaaaaaacgccattctg  
 gaaactggttctgaacaggttctgatgatttacttgtcaagatatgtattgtggctgcaattgttcttctcgtattgg  
 ctttggctaataggagagactgggttaacagcatttctggagccttttgcattctgctgatattggctgcaaatgcg  
 gcagtgggggtgatcaggagactaatgctgagaaggctcttgaggagctacgtgcctaccaagcaaatatagctac  
 agtgttgcgaatgggtgcttctctatcctaccagcaacagagctggttccaggcgacattgttgaagttactgtgg  
 gatgtaagattccagctgacctgaggatgattgagatgtctagcaatacgtttcgagttgatcaagccattcttaact  
 ggtgaaagctgttccgtggaaaaagatgttgactgtactttaacaacaatgctgtctaccaagacaagaaaaatat  
 tttatcttgcgggaactgatgtggtcgcggttaggggaagggtggtgctcattggagttggttcaaacaccgcaatgg  
 gtagcatcacgattctatgttgcagacagatgatgaggcaactccattgaaaaagaagctggacgagtttggcagc  
 tttttggctaaggttaattgcggttatttgtgtacttgtgtgggttgcacattgggtcacttcagtgacccttctca  
 tgggtgattttttaaaggcgcaattcactattttaagattgcagttgcccttgcgttgcagctattctctgaaggac  
 ttctgctgctgctgacacagctgtttagctcttggaaacaaagaaatggctcgtttgaatgctatttgtacggttata  
 ccatctgtcgagacgcttgggtgcactactgtaatttgcagtgacaagactggaacattgacaaccaatatgatgtc  
 ggtgtctaaagatatgtgtagtccaatctgcagagcatggtcctatgattaatgaattcctgttagtgagagacaact  
 atgcaccagaaggtaccgtctttagcagcaatgggatgcagcttgacttacctgctcagtcaccttgccttcatcat  
 ttagcaatgtgttcatcactctgcaatgactccatcttgcaatacaatccagataaggattcttatgaaaaaattgg  
 agagtcaactgaagttgctcttcgagttcttgcagaaaaaggttgggctccctggttttgattcaatgctcttctgctc  
 taacacatgttgagcaagcatgaacgtgcatcatattgcaaccattattgggaaaaaccaattcaaaaaggtttatgtt  
 ttggagtttactcgtgaccgaaaaatgatgagcgtcctatgtagccataagcaaatggatgttatgttctcaaagggt  
 tgctccagagagtataatagctaggtgtaataaaattctctgcaacggtgatggttctgttgttctctaaactgctg  
 ctggcctgagagagcttgagtcgaggttttacagtttggcgatgaaacattgagatgcttagcatttagcatttaag  
 accgtgccccacggtcaacaaactatttccctatgataatgagaacgacctgacgtttatttgggttgggtgggaatgct  
 tgatccaccaagagaagaagtgagagatgctatgcttgcgtgtatgactgctgggatacgtgttatagttgttactg  
 gggataacaagctccacagcagagttcactatgtagaaaaataggggttttgacaatctggtagacttttctggtatg  
 tccacacccgttctgaatttgaacggcttccagcagtgacgaaactctagcattgacgacggatgacactttttc  
 cagggttgaaccttccccaaaaaggatgcttgttgaagcctacagaaacaaacgaagtggtggcaatgactggtg  
 atggcgttaatgatccccctgcatggaagaagctgacattgggattgocatgggttctggaacagctgtagcaaaag  
 agtgcctcagatatggttttggctgatgataatttgcctcaatagttgcggtctgttcagaaaggaagggtctatata  
 taataacacaaggaattcattagatacatgatttctcaaatataggggaagtggctctgtatatttgttgcagctg  
 tactgggaatccctgataccttggcacctgttcaacttctgtgggtcaatttggtaacagatggattgacctgccact  
 gccattggctttaataaacaagattccgatgttatgaaggcaaaacccgaaagggttgggtgaagcagtggtcactgg  
 gtggttattcttccgctatttgggttatcgagtttatgtcggcctggccactgttgcgtggctttatatggtggttgg  
 tttactctgatggttgggtcctaaacttacttacagtgaaactgatgaacttgaacttgcgcacttagagagacaact  
 tatccctgcagcatattttaggatcggcacccatctactgtggctatgacagtaacttgttgttgcagatggtttaa  
 tgcctcaaaataacctcagcgaataatcccttctggttataaaccacaaaggagtaacttatgggttctgtgttcaa  
 ttatctgacgatgcttctgcacgtgctaattatattgttcatccactggcagtccttatgtgctgtcacgccatta  
 tccctgggcccagtggaactgctgttctgtatcttctgttccagttatcatcatcgatgagcttctgaagttccctctc  
 tagaaatacaggcatgagattcaggttcagattgaggaaggctgatttactcccaaggaccggcgtgacaagtagg  
 ggccctattctatagtgacactaaatgctagagctcgtgatcagcctcagctgtgccttctagttgccagccatc  
 tgttgttggccctccccctgaccttccctgacctggaagggtgccactccactgctcttccataataaaatgagg  
 aaattgcatcgcatgttctgagtaggtgtcattcttctgggggtggggtggggcaggacagcaagggggaggat  
 tgggaagacaatagcaggcatgctggggatgcggtgggctctatggcttctgaggcggaagaaccagctggggctc  
 tagggggtatccccacgcgcctgttagcgcgcattaagcgcggggtgtggtggttacgagcagctgaccgcta  
 cacttgcagcgccctagcgccgctccttctgcttcttcccttcccttctcgcacgcttgcgcgcttccccgt  
 caagctctaaatcggggcatccctttaggggtccgatttagtgctttacggcaacctcgaccccaaaaaaacttgatta  
 ggggtgatggttcacgtagtgggcatcgccctgatagacggttttgcgctttagcgttggagtcacgcttcttta  
 atagtggactcttctccaaactggaacacactcaacctatctcggtctattcttttgattataagggttttg  
 gggatttccgctatttgggttaaaaaatgagctgatttaacaaaaatgaacggaattatctgtggaatgtgtgt  
 cagttagggtgtggaaggtccccaggctccccaggcaggcagaagtatgcaaagcatgcattctcaattagtacgcaa  
 ccaggtgtggaaggtccccaggctccccaggcaggcagaagtatgcaaagcatgcattctcaattagtacgcaa  
 gtcccgccctaaactccgcccattccccccctaaactccgcccagttccgcccattctccgcccctatggctgactaat  
 ttttttattttagcagagggcggagccgctctgctctgagctattccagaagtagtgaggaggcttttttggag  
 gcctaggtcttggcaaaagctcccgaggcttctgtatctcatttctgagctgtgatcaagagacaggatgagatcg  
 tttcgcagattgaaacagatggattgcacgcaggttctccggcgttgggtggagaggctattcggctatgactg  
 ggcacaacagacaatcggctgctctgtatgcccgtgttccggctgtcagcgagggcgcccggttcttttctca



Fig 3 contd

agaccgacctgtccggtgccctgaatgaactgcaggacgagggcagcgcggtatcgtggctggccacgacgggctt  
ccttgccgacgtgtgctcgacgttgtcactgaagcgggaagggactggctgctattggcggaagtgcggggcagga  
tctcctgtcatctcaccttgcctcctgcgagaaagtatccatcatggctgatgcaatgcggcggtgcatacgttg  
atccggctacctgcccattcgaccaccaagcgaaacatcgcatcgagcgagcacgtactcggtggaagccggctt  
gtcgatcaggatgatctggacgaagagcatcaggggctcgccgacccgaactgttcgccaggctcaaggcgcgc  
gcccagcggcgaggatctcgctcgtagcccatggcgatgcctgcttgccgaatatcatggtggaatggccgcttt  
ctggattcatcgactgtggccggctgggtgtggcgaccgctatcaggacatagcgttggctaccgctgatattgct  
gaagagcttggcgcggaatgggctgaecgcttctcgtgctttacggatcgccgctcccgattcgacgcgcacgc  
cttctatcgcccttcttgacgagttcttctgagcgggactctggggttcgaaatgaccgaccaagcgacgcccac  
gccatcacgagatttctgattccaccgcgccttctatgaaaggttgggcttcggaatcgtttccgggacgcggct  
ggatgatcctccagcgcggggtatctcatgctggagttcttcgcccaccccaactgtttattgcagcttataatggt  
tacaataaagcaatagcatcacaaatttcacaaataaagcatttttttactgcatctctagttgtggttgtccaa  
actcatcaatgtatcttatcatgtctgtataccgtcgacctctagctagagcttggcgtaatcatggctcatagctgt  
ttcctgtgtgaaattgttatccgctcacaaattccacacacatacagagccggaagcataaagtgtaaagcctggggt  
gcctaagtgtgagctaaactcacattaattgcgttgcgctcactgccgctttccagtcgggaaacctgtcgtgcc  
gctgcattaatgaatcgcccaacgcgcggggagagggggttgcgtattggcgctcttccgcttctcgtcactg  
actcgtcgccctcggtcgttcggctgcggcgagcggtatcagctcactcaaaggcggtataacggttatccacaga  
tcaggggataacgcgaggaagaaacatgtgagcaaaaggccagcaaaaggccaggaaccgtaaaaagccgcgttgc  
ggcggttttccataggtccgccccctgacgagcatcacaaaaatcgacgctcaagtgcagaggtggcgaaacccga  
caggactataaagataaccagggttttccccctggaagctccctcgtgcgctctcctgttcggacctgcgcttacc  
ggatacctgtccgcttctcctccttcgggaagcgtggcgcttctcctaatgctcagcgtgtaggtatctcagttcgg  
gtaggtcgttcgctccaagctgggctgtgtgcacgaacccccggttcagccccagcgtgcgcttatccggttaact  
atcgtcttgagtcacaacccggttaagacacgacttatcccaactggcagcagccactggtaacaggttagcagagcg  
aggatgtaggcggtgtacagagttcttgaaagtgggtggcctaactacggctacactagaaggacagtatttggtat  
ctgcgctcgtcgaagccagttaaccttcggaaaaagagttggtagctcttgatccggcaacaaacacccgctggt  
goggtggttttttgtttgcaagcagcagattacgcgcagaaaaaaggatctcaagaagatcctttgatctttct  
acggggtctgacgctcagtggaacgaaaactcacgttaagggttttggctcatgagattatcaaaaaggatcttca  
ctagatccttttaataaaaaatgaagttttaaatacaatctaaagtatatatgagtaacttggctcagacgttacc  
aatgcttaactcagtgaggcacctatctcagcgatctgtctatttctgctcatccatagttgcctgaactcccgctgtg  
tagataactacgatacgggagggcttaccatctggccccagtgctgcaatgatacccgagacccacgctcacggc  
tccagatttatcagcaataaaccagccagccggaagggccgagcgcagaagtggctcctgcaacttatccgctcca  
tccagctattaattgttgccgggaagctagagtaagtgttcgccagttaatagtttgccgaacggttgttgccatt  
gctacaggcatcgtggtgtcacgctcgtcgtttgggtatggcttcattcagctccggttcccaacgatcaaggcgagt  
tacatgatccccatgttgtgcaaaaaagcggttagctccttcggtcctcgatcgttgcagaagtaagttggccg  
caggttatcactcatggttatggcagcactgcataattctcttactgtcatgccatccgtaagatgcttttctgtg  
actggtgagtactcaaccaagtcattctgagaatagtgtatggcgacagcaggttgccttgcggcgctcaatac  
ggataataccgcgccacatagcagaactttaaagtgtcatcattggaaaacgttcttcggggcgaaaactctcaa  
ggatcttaccgctgttgagatccagttcgatgtaacccactcgtgcacccaactgatcttcagcatctttactttc  
accagcgtttctgggtgagcaaaaacaggaaggcaaaatgccgcaaaaagggaataaggcgacacggaaatgttg  
aatactcatactcttcttttcaatatattgaagcatttatcagggttattgtctcatgagcgatacatatttg  
aatgtatttagaaaaataaacaataagggttcgcgcacatttccccgaaaagtgccacctgacgtcgacggatcg  
ggagatctccgcatccctatggtcgactctcagtaaatctgctctgatgccgcatagtttaagccagtatctgctc  
cctgcttgtgtgttgagggtcgctgagtagtgcgcgagcaaaatttaagctacaacaaggcaaggcttgaccgacaa  
ttgcatgaagaatctgcttaggggttaggcgttttgcgctgcttcgcgatgtacgggccagatatacgcgttgacatt  
gattattgactagttattaatagtaatacattacggggtcattagttcatagcccatatagtgagttccgcgttaca  
taacttacggtaaatggcccgcttggtgacggcccaacgaccccgcccatgacgtcaataatgacgtatgttcc  
catagtaacgccaataggactttccattgacgtcaatgggtgactatttacggtaaactgccacttggcagtac  
atcaagtgtatcatatgccaagtacgccccctattgacgtcaatgacggtaaatggcccgctggcattatgccag  
tacatgaccttatgggactttctacttggcagtagatctacgtattagtcacgtctattaccatgggtgatgcggtt  
ttggcagtagcatcaatggcggtggatagcggttgactcacggggtttccaagtctccacccattgacgtcaatg  
ggagtttgttttggcaccaaaatcaacgggactttccaaaatgtcgtaacaaactccgccccattgacgcaaatggc  
ggtaggcggtgacgggtgggaggtctatataagcagagctctctggttaactagagaacccactgcttactggctat  
cgaaattaatacgaactcactataggagacccaagcttggtagcagctcg

Figure 4: Sequence of pcDNA3 containing *Heliothis* SERCA cDNA

aatagtgtatgcgggcaccgagttgctcttgcgcggcggtcaatacgggataataccgcggccacatagcagaacttta  
 aaagtgtcatcattggaaaacgttcttcggggcgaaaactctcaaggatcttaccgctgttgagatccagttcgat  
 gtaacccactcgtgcacccaactgatcttcagcatcttttactttcaccagcgtttctgggtgagcaaaaacaggaa  
 ggcaaaatgcccgaaaaaaggaataaggcgacacggaaatgttgaaatactatactcttctcttttcaatattat  
 tgaagcatttatcagggttattgtctcatgagcggatacatatttgaaatgtatttagaaaaataaacaatatgggggt  
 tccgcgcacatttccccgaaaagtgcacactgacgtcgacggatcgggagatctcccgatccctatggtcgactct  
 cagtacaatctgctctgatgccgcatagttaagccagtatctgtccctgcttgtgtgttgagggtcgctgagtagt  
 gcgcgagcaaaatttaagctacaacaaggcaaggcttgaccgacaattgcatgaagaatctgcttaggggttaggcgt  
 tttgcgctgcttcgcgatgtacgggccagatatacgcgttgacattgattattgactagttattaatagtaataat  
 tacggggtcattagttcatagcccatatatggagttccgcgttacataacttacggtaaatggcccgctggctgac  
 cgcccaacgaccccccgccattgacgtcaataatgacgtatgttcccatagtaacgccaatagggactttccattga  
 cgtcaatgggtggactatttacggtaaaactgcccacttggcagtaacatcaagtgtatcatatgccaaagtacgcccc  
 tattgacgtcaatgacggtaaatggcccgctggcattatgccagttacatgaccttatgggactttcctacttggc  
 agtacatctacgtattagtcatcgctattaccatggtagtgcgggttttggcagttacatcaatgggcgtggatagcgg  
 tttgactcacggggttttccaagtctccacccattgacgtcaatgggagtttgttttggcaccaaaatacaacggga  
 ctttccaataatgctgaatacaactccgccccattgacgcaaatgggcggtaggcgtgtacgggtgggaggtctatataa  
 gcagagctctctggctaactagagaacccactgcttactggcttatcgaaattaatacgaactcactataggagacc  
 caagcttggtagcagagctcggatccatggaggacgctcactcgaaatccgtggatgaagtcttaggggtacttcggta  
 cagaccagacaaaaggccttagtgacagcaagtaaaaaggaaaccaagataaataatgggccaatgaactgcctgcg  
 gaggagggcaaaagtatatggcagtttagtcttggaacaattcgatgacctcttagtaagattttgctgttagccgc  
 tattatttctcattcggttttagctttatttgaagaacagaagacgcatttctccgccttcgtagagccttttgttattt  
 tacttattcttattgctaacgctgtagtaggagtagtgaggaaagaaatgccgaatccgccatcgaagctttaaa  
 gaatacgaacccgaaatgggttaaagtaatacagaggagacaaatccgggtgtacagaaaatccgagcgaagaaatcgt  
 acccggtgatgtcgtggaggtgtcagtcgggtgacaaaatccccgctgacatccgtcttattaagatttactccacca  
 ccatccgtattgatcagtcctcttgacgggagagtcagtcctccgtcatcaagcacacagacccccattcccgacccc  
 cgcgccgtcaaccaggacaaaaaagaacatttcttctccgggtaccaatgtcgccgcgggcaaggcccggtggtattgt  
 catcggaactgggtctcaacactgcccattggtaaaatccgtactgaaatgtccgagactgaggagatcaagacacctc  
 tgcagcaaaaactggacgaattcgggtgagcagttgtctaagggtcatctcagttatttgcgttgcggtatgggcccac  
 aacatcgggacacttcaacgacccccgccacgggtggaagctggatcaagggtgcccgtctactacttcaaaatcgctgt  
 cgccctggccgtgctgccatccccgaaggctctcccgctgtcatcaccacttgtctcgctctcgttaccagcgta  
 tggctaagaagaacgctatcgtgaggtcgctgccctctgtagagaccctcggttgacattctgtcatctgctccgac  
 aagaccggtactctgaccaccaaccagatgtctgtttcccgatgttcatctttgagaagatcgaagggtggcgacag  
 cagcttccctgaatttgaaattactgggtccacctacagagcctattgggtgatgtctacctgaagggaacagaagatca  
 aggtgctgaattcgatgctctgcacgaacttggtaaccatttgcgttatgtgcaatgactccgctattgatttcaac  
 gaattcaaacaggcgttcgaaaaagggtcggtgaagccactgaaacggctcttatcgtaactcgctgagaaaaatgaaccc  
 cttcaacgttcccaagactggacttgacggctcgctcctgcgctatcggtgtccgccaagagattgaaaccaaattgga  
 agaaagagttcactcttgagttctccggtgacaggaaatccatgctccactactgcacacccttaagccttcccggt  
 cttggcaatggacccaaactgttcgtcaagggtgcacctgaaggtgtgcttgaaacgttgacgcacgctcgtgtcgg  
 aactgccaaagtaccttgaactcgacccctcaagaacggcatcctggacccacccgccaatacggtaaccggtcgtg  
 acacccctcgttgcgttggccctcgctaccgctgacagcccactcaaacctgacgaatggaccccgagactcgacc  
 aagttctacacctatgaagtcaaccttacattcgctcggtgtcgtcgccatgttggaccctccccgtaaaagaagtatt  
 cgactctatcgctccgttgccgcgctgctggtatccgtgtaattgtcatcactggtgacaacaaggccaccgctgaag  
 ctatctgcaggcgtattggcggttactgaagaagaagacaccacgggcaaatcgttctctggtcgcgaggttcgac  
 gacctgcccgtgtcggaacagcgccgcttgcgctaaggctcgccgtgttctcccgctggaaacccgcccacaagtc  
 caagattgttgagttcctgcaagcatgaacgagatctctgctatgactggtgacggtgtaaatgacgcccccgctc  
 tgaagaaggccgaaatcggtattgctatgggtctggtaccgctgtcgctaagtcgtccgcccagagatgggtgttggt  
 gatgacaacttctcatcattgtcgccgctgttgagggaaggctggtccatctacaacaacatgaagcagttcatccg  
 ttacctgatctcctccaacattgggtgaagtcgtgtccatcttcttgactgccgctctgggtctccccgaagctctga  
 tccccgtccaactgttgggtgcaacttggctcactgacggtctgcccgcaccgcccctcggttcaacccccctgat  
 ctgcacatcatggacaagcccccccgtaaggctgatgagggtctcatctctggatggctgttcttcagggtacatggc  
 tatcggtgggttacgtcggtgcccgtaccgctcgagacggcgctcggtgggttcatgtactctccttccggacccccaga  
 tgtcttactggcagctcaccacaccattacagtgcctcagcggaggtgatgaattcaagggcacgactgcaagatc  
 ttactgacctcaccctatgacaatggccctgtccgtattagtaacaattgaaatgttgaacgccatgaacagttt  
 gtctgagaaccagtcgctgggtgaccatgcccctgttccaaatgttggtcgtcggtccatgcccctctccttca  
 ctctccacttctgcatcctctacgtttaggtctgcggcggttccaagtgaacggcgctgtccatcgacgagtggtg  
 gtgacgggtgatgaagtctctcgatacccggtgggtgtgctggacgaggtgctgaagttcgtcgcgcgcaagatctcgga

Fig 4 contd

cgccagccgacgtggaagctgtaagggccctattctatagtgtcacctaaatgctagagctcgctgatcagcctcg  
actgtgccttctagtgtgccagccatctgtgtttgcccctcccccggtgccttccctgaccctggaaggtgccactcc  
cactgtcctttcttaataaaatgaggaaattgcacgcattgtctgagtaggtgtcattctattctggggggtgggg  
tggggcaggacagcaaggggaggtattgggaagacaatagcaggcatgctggggatgcggtgggctctatggcttct  
gaggcggaagaaccagctggggtctatgggggtatccccacgcgcctgtagcggcgcattaagcgcggcggtgt  
ggtggttacgcgcagcgtgaccgtacacttgcagcgccctagcgcgcctccttctgctttcttcccttcccttc  
tcgccagcttcgcgggtttccccgtcaagctctaaatcggggcatccctttagggttccgatttagtgccttacgg  
cacctcgacccccaaaaaacttgattaggggtgattgttcacgtagtgggcatcgccctgatagacgggttttccgcc  
tttgacgttggagtcacgttctttaatagtggactctgttccaaactggacaacactcaaccctatctcggtct  
attcttttgatttataagggattttggggatttcggcctattggttaaaaaatgagctgatttaacaaaaatttaac  
gcgaattaatctgtggaatgtgtgtcagttaggggtggaagtcctcagggtccccaggcaggcagaagtatgca  
aagcatgcactcatttagtcagcaaccaggtgtggaagtcctcagggtccccagcaggcagaagtatgcaaaagca  
tgcatctcaatttagtcagcaaccatagtcggcccttaactcggccatccccccctaaactcggccagttccgcc  
cattctcggcccatggctgactaattttttttttatgtcagagggcgaggccgctctgctctgagctattcca  
gaagtagtgaggaggctttttggaggcctaggctttgcaaaaagctccccgggagcttctatatccattttcggt  
ctgatcaagagacaggatgaggatcggttcgcatgattgaacaagatggattgcacgcaggttctccggcgcttg  
gtggagaggtctattcggtctgactgggcacacagacaactcggtctctgatgccgcgtgttccggctgtcagc  
gcaggggcgcccggttcttttgcgaagaccgacgttccggtgcctgaatgaactgcaggcagggcagcgcgcc  
tatcggtgctggccacgacggcggttcttgcgcagctgtgctcgacgttgtcactgaagcgggaagggaactggctg  
ctattggcggaagtgcggggcaggatctcctgtcatctcacttgcctcctgcgagaaagtatccatcatggctga  
tgcaatgcggcggtgcatacgttgcacggtacgtgccttcgaccaccaagcgaaacatcgcatcgagcgag  
cactactcggtggaagccggtcttgcgatcaggatgatctggacgaagagcatcaggggtcgcgcagcgcaa  
ctgttcgccagggtcaaggcgcgcatgccgcagggcgaggatctcgtcgtgaccatggcgatgcttgcgaa  
tatcatgggtggaatggcgcttcttgcgattcactgcactgtggcggtgggtgtggcgacgctatcaggaca  
tagcgttgcgtaccggtgatattgctgaagagcttggcggaatgggtgaccgcttctcgtgttaccggtatc  
gccgctcccgattcgcagcgcatcgcttctatcgcttcttgacgagttctctgagcgggactctggggttcgaa  
atgaccgaccaagcgacgccccacgtccatcacgagatttcgattccaccgcgccttctatgaaaggttgggctt  
gggaatcggttttcgggacgcgggtggatgatcctccagcgcggggatctcatgctggagttcttcgccccacca  
acttgtttattgcagcttataatggttacaaaataagcaatagcatocaaaaatttcacaaataaagcattttttca  
ctgcatcttagttgtgttgcacaaactcatcattatctatcatgtctgtataccgtcgacctctagctagag  
cttggcgtaaatcatgtgtcatagctgttctgtgtgaaattgttatccgctcacaattccacacacatcacgagccg  
gaagcataaagtgtaaagcctggggtgcctaatgagtgaagtaactcacttaattgcgttgcgctcactgccgct  
ttccagtcgggaaactctgctgcccagctgcattaatgaatcgcccaacgcgcgggagaggggtttgcgtattgg  
gcgctcttcgcttctcgtcactgactcgctgcgtcggtcgttcgggtgcggcgagcggtatcagctcactcaa  
aggcggtataacggttatccacagaatcaggggataacgcaggaagaaacatgtgagcaaaaggccagcaaaaggcc  
aggaaccgtaaaaaggcggttgcgtgggttttccataggttcggcccccctgacgagcatcacaaaaatcgacg  
ctcaagtgcagaggtggcgaaaccgcagggactataaagataccaggcggtttccccctggaagctccctcgtgcgt  
ctcctgttcgaccctgcggttaccggatacctgtccgcttcttcccttcgggaagcgtggcggtttctcaatgc  
tcacgctgtaggtatctcagttcggtgtaggtcgttcgctccaagctgggtgtgtgcacgaacccccggttcagcc  
cgaccgctgcgcttaccggtaactatcgtcttgagtccaaccggtaagacaagacttatcgccactggcagcag  
ccactggtaacaggatttagcagagcgaggtatgtagcggtgtacagagttcttgaagtgggtggcctaactacggc  
tacactagaaggacagattttggtatctgcgctctgtgaagccagttacctcggaagagagttggtagctcttg  
atccggcaaaacaaaccacgctggttagcggtgggttttttgggttgcaagcagcagattacgcgcagaaaaaaggat  
ctcaagaagatcctttgatctttctacgggtctgacgctcagtggaacgaaactcacgttaagggattttgggtc  
atgagattatcaaaaaggatcttcacctagatccttttaattaaaaatgaagttttaaatcaatctaaagtatata  
tgagtaaaacttggctgcaggttaccaatgcttaactcagtgaggcacctatctcagcgatctgtctatttgcctcat  
ccatagttgcctgactccccgtcgtgtagataaactacgatacgggaggggttaccatctggccccagtgctgcaatg  
ataccgcgagaccacgctcaccggtccagatttatcagcaataaaccagccagccggaagggcgagcgaggaag  
tggctcgtcaactttatccgctccatccagctctattaatgttgccgggaagctagagtaagtagttcgccagttat  
atagtttgccgaacgttgggtgcatgtacagggcatcgtgggtgtcacgctcgtcgtttgggtatggcttcatcagc  
tcgggttcccaacgatcaaggcgagttacatgatccccatgttgtgcaaaaaagcggttagctccttcggtcctcc  
gatcgttgtcagaagtaagttggcgaggttatcactcatggttatggcagcactgcataattctcttactgtca  
tgccatccgtaagatgcttttctgtgactgggtgagtactcaaccaagtcatctcgag

Figure 5: *Heliothis* SERCA cDNA cloned into pDW2600 (*sca-1* promoter)

cgcgccatggaggacgctcactcgaaatccgtggatgaagtcttagggtaacttcggtacagacccagacaaaaggcct  
 tagtgcagaccaagtaaaaaggaaccaagataaataatgggcaaatgaactgcctgcggaggagggaaggtatat  
 ggcagtttagtctctggaacaattcgatgacctcttagtaagattttgctgttagccgctattatttctcgtttta  
 gctttatttgaagaacacgaagacgcattctccgcttcgtagagcctttgttatttactatttctatttgctaa  
 cgctgtagtaggagtagtggcaggaaagaaatgccgaatccgccatcgaagctttaaaagaatacgaacccgaaatgg  
 gtaaagtaatacagaggagacaaatccggtgtacagaaaatccgagccaaagaaatcgtaaccggtgatgtcgtggag  
 gtgtcagtcggtgacaaaaatccccgtgacatccgtcttattaagatttactccaccaccatccgtattgatcagtc  
 catcttgaccggagagtcagtcctcgatcaagcacacagacccattcccgacccccgcgcgtcaaccaggaca  
 aaaaagaacattctcttccggtaccaatgtcgccgcggcaaggcccggtggtattgtcatcggaactggctcaac  
 actgcccattggtaaaatccgtactgaaatgtccgagactgaggagatcaagacacctctgcagcaaaaactggacga  
 attcgggtgagcagttgtctaaagtcactcagttatttgcgttgccgtatgggccatcaacatcggacacttcaacg  
 accccgcccacggtggaagctggatcaaggggtgcggtctactacttcaaaatcgctgtcgccctggcgcgtgcc  
 atccccgaaggtctccccgtgtcatcaccactgtctcgctctcggtaccaggcgtatggctaagaagaacgctat  
 cgtgaggtcgctgccctctgtagagaccctcggttgcacttctgtcatctgtccgacaagaccgtactctgacca  
 ccaaccagatgtctgtttccggtatgttcatcttggagaagatcgaaggtggcgacagcagcttccctgaatttgaa  
 attactggttccacctacgagcctattgggtgatgtctacctgaagggacagaagatcaaggtcgctgaattcgatgc  
 tctgcacgaacttggtaccatttgcgttatgtgcaatgactccgctattgatttcaacgaattcaaacaggcgttcg  
 aaaaggtcggtgaagccactgaaacggctcttatcgtaactcgctgagaaaatgaacccttcaacggttcccaagact  
 ggacttgaccgtcgctcctgcgctatcggtgtccgccaagagattgaaacaaaatggaagaaagagttcactcttga  
 gttctcccggtgacaggaaatccatgtccacactactgcacacccttaagccttcccgctcttggaatggacccaaac  
 tgttcgtcaaggggtgcacctgaaggtgtgcttgaaagttgcaacgcacgctcggtgtcggaactgccaaagtaccttg  
 aactcgaccctcaagaaccgcacactcgtgacactcaccgcgaatacgggtaccggtcggtgacacccctcggtgttggc  
 cctcgctaccgctgacagccactcaaacctgacgaatggacctcgagactcgaccaagttctacacctatgaag  
 tcaaccttacattcgctcggtgtcgctcggtatgttgacccctccccgtaagaagatttcgactctatcgctccgttgc  
 cgcgctgtggtatccgtgtaattgtcatcactggtgacaacaaggccaccgctgaagctatctgcaggcgtattgg  
 cgtgttactgaagaagaagacaccaccggcaaatcggttctgtcgcgagttcgacgacctgcccggtgtcggaac  
 agcgcgcgcttgccgttaaggtcgctgttctccgctggaacccgcccacaagttccaagattgttgagttcctg  
 caaagcatgaacgagatctctgctatgactggtgacggtgtaaatgacgcccccgctctgaagaaggccgaaatcgg  
 tattgctatgggctctggtaccgctgtcgctaaagtctgcccgcgagatggtgttggtgatgacaacttctcatcca  
 ttgtcgccgctgttgaggaaaggtcggtccatctcaacaacatgaagcagttcatccgttacctgatctctccaac  
 attggtgaagtcgtgtccatcttctgactgccgctctgggtctccccgaagctctgatccccgtccaaactgttg  
 ggtcaacttggtcagcgtgtcgccgcacccgctcggttcaacccccctgatctcgacatcatggacaagc  
 cccccgtaaggtgatgagggtctcatctcggtggtgttcttcaggtacatggctatcggtggttacgtcggt  
 gccgctaccgtcgagccgcgctggtggttcatgtactctcttccgaccccgatgtcttactggcagctcac  
 ccaccacttacagtgctcagcggaggtgatgaattcaagggcatcgactgcaagatcttcaactgacccctcaccta  
 tgacaatggccctgtccgtattagtaacaattgaaatgttgaaacgcatgaacagtttgtctgagaaccagctcgct  
 gtgaccatgccgcccgtggtccaacatgtggtcgctcgccctccatggccctctcttcaactctcaacttgcctct  
 ctacgttgaggttcgtcgccgtgttocaagtgcgcgctcggttccatcgacgagtggtgacggtgatgaagttct  
 cgatacccggtggtgttgcgtggacgaggtgctgaagttcgtcgcgcgcaagatctcggaagccagccgagcgtggaag  
 ctgtaaggccgcccagctccgcatcgccgctgtcatcagatcgccatctcgccgcccgtgcctctgacttctaagt  
 coaattactcttcaacatccctacatgctcttctccctgtgctccacccccctattttgttattatcaaaaaaac  
 ttcttcttaatttcttgttttttagcttctttaaagtcacctctaacaatgaaattgtgtagattcaaaaatgaa  
 ttaattcgtataaaaaagtcgaaaaaaattgtgctccctccccattataataattctatcccaaatctacaca  
 atgttctgtgtacacttcttatgttttttacttcttgataaatttttttgaacatcatagaaaaaacccgacac  
 aaaataccttatcatatgttacgtttcagtttatgaccgcaatttttatttcttcgacgctctggccctctcatgac  
 gtcaaatcatgctcatcgtaaaaaagttttggagtttttggaaatttttcaatcaagtgaagtttatgaaattaa  
 ttttccgtctttgttttttgggggtttccctattgtttgtcaagagtttcgaggacggcgtttttcttgctaaaa  
 tcacaagtattgatgagcagatgcaagaaagatcggaagaaggtttgggttgaggctcagtggaaggtgagtaga  
 agttgataatttgaaagtgagtagtgtctatggggtttttgcttaaatgacagaatacattcccaatatccaaa  
 cataactgttctcactagtcggcggtacggcccttctcgctcgccgctttcggtgatgacggtgaaaacctctga  
 cacatgcagctccccgagacggtcacagcttctgtgaagcggatgcccgggagcagacaagccgctcagggcgctc  
 agcgggtgttggcgggtgtcggggtggttaactatgcccgcacagagcagattgtactgagagtgaccatatgc  
 ggtgtgaaataccgcacagatgctgaaggagaaaataccgcacagggccttaaggccctcgatgacgcctatt  
 tttataggttaattgtcatgataataatgggttcttagacgtcaggtggcacttttcggggaaatgtgcgcggaaccc  
 ctatttgtttatttttcaaatacattcaaatatgtatcgctcatgagacaataaccctgataaatgcttcaataa  
 tattgaaaaggaagagtagattcaacatttccggtgcgccttattcccttttttgcggcattttgccttcc

Fig 5 contd

tgtttttgtcaccagaaacgctgggtgaaagtaaaagatgctgaagatcagttgggtgcacgagtggttacatcg  
aactggatctcaacagcggttaagatccttgagagttttcgccccgaagaacggtttccaatgatgagcactttttaa  
gttctgctatgtggcgcggtattatcccgatttgacgcgggcaagagcaactcggtcgccgcatacactattctca  
gaatgacttgggtgagtagtaccaggtcagaaaaagcatcttacggatggcatgacagtaagagaattatgcagt  
ctgccataaccatgagtgataaactgcggccaacttacttctgacaacgatcgaggaccgaaggagctaacgct  
ttttgcacaacatgggggatcatgtaactcgcttgatcggtgggaaccggagctgaatgaagccataccaaacga  
cgagcgtgacaccacgatgcctgtagcaatggcaacaacggttcgcaaaactattaactggcgaactacttacttag  
cttcccggaacaattaatagactggatggaggcggtataaagtgcaggaccacttctgcgctcgcccttccggt  
ggctggtttattgctgataaatctggagcgggtgagcgtgggtctcgcggtatcattgcagcactggggccagatgg  
taagccctcccgatctgtagttatctacacgacgggagtcaggcaactatggatgaacgaaatagacagatcgctg  
agataggtgctcactgattaaagcattggtaactgacagcaagtttactcatatatacttttagattgttataaa  
cttcattttttaaattaaaaggatctaggtgaagatcctttttgataatctcatgacaaaaatcccttaacgtagt  
ttcgttccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaaagatcaaaggatcttcttgagatccttttttctgcgcgtaatct  
gctgcttgcaaaaaaaccacgctaccagcggtggtttgtttgcggatcaagagctaccaactcttttccg  
aaggtaactggttcagcagagcgagataccaaatactgtccttctagtgtagccgtagttaggccaccacttcaa  
gaactctgtagcaccgcctacatacctcgtctgtaactcctgttaccagtggtgctgcccagtgccgataagtctg  
gtcttaccgggttgactcaagacgatagttaccggataaggcgagcggtcgggctgaacggggggtcggtgcaca  
gaccccgcttgagcgaaacgacctacaccgaactgagatacctacagcgtgagcattgagaaagccacgcttcc  
cgaaggagaaaaaggcgacaggtatccggttaagcgccagggctcggaacaggagagcgacaggggagcttccagggg  
gaaacgctggtatctttatagtcctgtcggtttcgccacctctgacttgagcgtcgatttttgtgatgctcgta  
ggggggcgagcctatggaaaaacgcccagcaacgcggcctttttacggttcctggccttttgtggttcttctca  
catgttcttctcgttatccctgattctgtgataaccgtattaccgctttagtgagctgataccgctcgcc  
gcagccgaacgagcgcagcagcagtcagtgagcgaggaagcggaagagcgcccaatacgcaaacgctctcccc  
gcgcttgccggttatttaattgacgctggcagcagaggtttccgactggaaagcgggcagtgagcgcaacgcaat  
taattgtgagttagctcactcattaggaacccaggtttacactttatgcttccggctcgatggtgtgtggaattg  
tgagcggataaacaatttcacacaggaacagctatgaccatgattacgccaagcttgcatgcctgcaggtcgacttg  
gttggcagctctctggttatcttttgagaggaataagatccaaacaattttatctcccttatcccttttctctt  
catcactaccaataataatagtttttttctgcggaagcaaatggcgaacaaggttggaataagagtagtctc  
cagggtattaaagggtgaaagcagtgatttatgagctccaatttttcagatgtttttctccatcggtattgt  
ctaaacattcgattttctcgttcccaacttttcaaatacgaataaaaagagcatctgctgctttttatcgatgt  
gcttctgtgagactaaagaactactgcttttactcgttctctctctcaactatcaaagttttgttgattgctg  
tgtcagcttctctctttttattatcatcttttcattggaggaataaacttctgaagagcaaaagaaactaact  
cggggaatacagagaaaattcctgtaaaaatctggaaatttttgcgttaactcgaatatattagtttttcaactgtg  
atcttctgggaaaaatcaagaaatatttgccataaacacaggttttcacatgaaaaatgaattattttatgattttt  
atggagattcaaaaaagacacacgtgaaactactgacgttagttgtgttaaacgtagtttctctatttttagacc  
tgttttaattgtatttttttgcagttgaaaaatttttaaaatatttttagttatttttaaaatattttaatttaaaaat  
aattagcctgaacccatgaaaagatacgttatatttaatttttaccgtaagactttcaagatcggtgcgagaccgg  
cgcttaggtcaaagagcctccctttaaaccatcaacaggttttgcccttttcatcgattttttgcagttctttct  
tctttccaactgatttttcttcaatttttaagttttttctcatttttccattttgaaattatttaaacagctgca  
accagctggttaacatgtgtcacatgcggttatctaaactcaaaaacagtaacatttccgatcacacgtcccccgccg  
agttttatagttttcatttaataacttttcggtttttgataataactaattgagttttattaattgtttccatattcatc  
tagcactttgacctgtccttcttgaattctcaaatatttgactctgggttttaggttgtaaaagaattgtcgatcat  
taagcggggcatccggggcaccgaaaaagccctcgattttaacgaatttgagataaagttggagagagagcccag  
tgtttgcttgcccaagatatatcttggatttatcaattactgtttgtcaacctgtcgccggcgccccccttttgc  
tcttgctccacgccccgagattgaatttcaatttttctgaagtaagctctcttgattgtttcgaaaaatccgatga  
cagttttcattactttttgtctgttgatttttgtagggaaacattgaaatttttctgatctttcttgatcttatga  
tttttctatttattccaatttaaaaaaattagcgtattcgaaccagagtgaaagcttgagatgttgtaggtttatcaa  
aagatcaaaatctcgaattccttcgaatgttttttagttttcgacttccgtgtgatttttagcgatcctgacagaga  
tcaactgaattttaattgttatcgagattgttgtgtaggctccatctcctctgaagcttctgattttgcgaaagtc  
tagttacttgccgactgctgacactaggatatccactaccgtacccattgttgatccgtactctgctgcgacttc  
ttctctgtttcacgtgaacctccgggatcgctcggttaagcccccgccgttatctgtgccaacttgtcttctggtccctc  
gagcgacgagctcattcaatcacgccacgacctcgctgagacagatgctctcattgtctctgctcctccaagtatt  
cgtcacactatctcatgcattctattcaaaacgcgagagaaaaagcgcggaacgagagagagttcagacagatcgaac  
ttgtttttatccccccccctcgtccggctgcagagcaaaaaatactgcttttcttgcaaaatccgggtgcttct  
ttcaagagaaacttttgaagtcggcgcgagcatttcttctttgactctctcttctccgcaaaaagcctagcatt

Fig 5 contd

tttattgataatttgattacacacactcagagttcttcgacatgataaagtgtttcattggcactcgccctaacagt  
acatgacaaggcggtattattatcgatcgatattgaagacaaactccaaatgtgtgctcattttggagccccgtgtg  
gggcagctgctctcaatatattactagggagacgaggagggggaccttatcgacgctcgcatgagccattctttctt  
ctttatgcactctctcactctctcacacattaatcgattcatagactcccatattccttgatgaaggtgtgggtt  
ttagcttttttcccgatttgtaaaaggaagaggtgacgatgttaggaaaaagagaacggagccgaaaaaacatcc  
gtagtaagtcttcttttaagccgacacttttttagacagcattcgccgctagttttgaagtttaattttaaaaaat  
aaaaattagtttcaatttttttaattactaaataggcaaaagttttttcaagaactctagaaaaactagcttaatt  
catgggtactagaaaaattctgttttaatttaattatcttaagatgtaattacgagaagcttttttgaat  
tctcaattaaaagaatttgccgatttagaataaaagtcttcagaaatgagtaaaagctcaaattagaagttgtttt  
taaaggaaaaacacgaaaaaagaacactatttatcttttccctcccgctgtaaaattagttgtgtgtgataatagtgat  
ccgctgtctatttgcaactcggtcttccacacgctgcttctctcacttgacccaacaggaaaaaaaacatcacgct  
tgagacggtgaattgccttatcaagagcgctgctctcttccaccagtaacaaaaaaatttggttctcttactttat  
atttatgtaggtcacaaaaaaagtgtgacgtttgtgggtcggtgtctccacaccacctccgctccagcagc  
acacaatcatctcgtgtgttctcgacgattccttgatgcccgggtcggtgaatgcaccacattcgacgcgcaacta  
cacaccacactcactttcggtggtattactacacgctcatcggtgttcgtagtctccgctcttctgctcccaactcac  
tctcattattcccttggtgtattgatttttttaaatgggtacaccaactcctgacgtttctaccttctgttttcc  
gtccatttagattttatctggaaatttttttaaaatttttaggccagagagttctagttctgttctaaaaagctaggt  
tcagacatacattttctatllctcatcaaaaaaaagtgtgataaaagaaaactggttattcagaaagagtggtctcg  
ttgaaattgattcaaaaaaaattcccaccctcgctgtttctcaaaatagagatcaacggatttttttccctctc  
gattcaatttttctgctgctctgtctgcccaggtgtgtgtgtccgagcaaaagatgagagaatttacaacagaaa  
tgaaaaaaagtggccaaataatgaagttttatccgagattgagggaaagataatgatttctttacggtttggag  
gggagagagagatagattttcgcatcaaaactccgctttacatgtcttttagaatctaaaatagatttttctcatc  
atttttaatagaaaaatcgagaaattacagtaatttcgcaattttcttgccaaaaatcacgaaatttggtgggtctcg  
ccacgatctcggtcttagtggttcatttggtttaaaagtataaaaatttcaaattctagtggttaatttccgcata  
attggacctaaatgggtttttgtcatcattttcaacaagaaatcgtagaaatcctgtgtttcgcaattttctttt  
caaaaaatcacgaaatatatggtaatttcccgaaatattgaggggtctcgccacgatttcagtcacagtgccaggat  
ttatcacgaaaaaagtctcgctagtctcacatttccggaaaaccgaatctaaattagttttttgtcatcattttgaa  
caaaaaatcgagacatccctatagttttcgcaattttcgctcgcttttctctccaaaaatgacagtctagaattaaaat  
tcgctggaactgggacctgatatctttctcccggttttttcatttttattttttattacactggattgactaaaggt  
caccaccaccgccagtggtgtgccatatacacacacacacacacacaaatgtcgagattttatgtgttatccctgctt  
gatttcggtccggtgtctctctctctctattcatcttttgagccgagaagctccagagaatggagcacacaggatcc  
cgccgagcgatgtcgtcgggagatggcgccgctgggaagccgagagataatcagggaagatcgctctgatttctc  
ctcggtgccacctcatctctcgagtttctccgctgttactccctgccgaacctgatatttcccggtgtcgtaag  
agatgtttttattttactttacacccgggtcctctctctctgcccagcacagctcagtggtggctgtgtcgggctc  
ctgccaccggcgccctcatcttct  
ttttcatcatcaaaactagcatttcttactttatttttttttcaattttcaattttcagataaaaccaaactactt  
gggttacagccgtcaacagatccccgggattggccaaaggacccaaaggatgtttcgaatgataactaacataacat  
agaacattttcaggaggacccttggttagcgctcgacgggtaccatggg

Figure 6: Arabidopsis SERCA cDNA cloned into pDW2600 (sca-1 promoter)

cctgcaggctcgacttgggtggcagctctctggttatcttttgagaggaaaaagatccazcaaatTTTTATCTCCCT  
 tatccctTTTTCTCTTCTCCTCACTACCAATAATAATAGTTTTTTTTTTCGTCGCGGAAGCAAAATGGCGAACAGTGT  
 tggataaagagtactccagggtttaagggtgaaagccagtgatttatgagctccaattTTTCAGATGTTTTTCC  
 tccatcgctgatttgtctaaacattcgattttctctctgcttcccaactTTTCAAATCGAAATAAAGAGCATCTGT  
 cgctTTTTATCGATGTGCTTCTGTGAGACTAAAGAACTACTCGTTTTCACTCGTCTCTCTCTCTCAACTATCAAAG  
 TTTTGTGATTGCGTGTGTGCTCAGCTTCTCTTTTTATATCATCTTTTCATTGGAGGAAAAATAACTTCTGAAGA  
 GCAAAAGAACTAACTTCGGGGAATACAGAGAAAAATCCTGTAAAAATCTGGAAATTTTTCTGCTTAACCGAAATAT  
 TTAGTTTTCACTGTGATTCTGGGAAAAATCAAGAAATATTGCTAAAAACAGAGTTTTCACTGAAAAATGAAT  
 TATTTATTGATTTTTTATGGAGATTACAAAAAGACACACGCGTAACTACTGCTACCGTAGTTGTGTAAACGTAGTG  
 TCTCTATTTTAGACCTGTTTAATGTATTTTTTGCAGTTGAAAAATTTTTAAAAATATTTAGTTATTTTTAAAAAT  
 ATTTAATTTACAAAAATAATTAGCCTGAACCCATGAAAAGATACGTTATATTTAATTTTTACCGTAAGACTTTCAAGA  
 TCGTTGCGAGACCCGCGCCTAGGTCAAAGAGCCTCCTTTAAACCCATCAACACGTTTTGCCTTTTTCTCATCGATTT  
 TTTGCAGTTCTTTCTCTTTCCAACGTATTTTTCTTCATTTTTAAAGTTTTTTCTCATTTTTCCCATTTGAAAT  
 TATTTAAACACGTGCAACCGCTGGTAACATGTGTCACTGCGGTATCTAATCTCAAAACAGTACATTTCCGATCA  
 CACGTCGCCGCGCGAGTTTTATAGTTTCATTAATAACTTTTTCGGTTTTTGATAATACTAATTGAGTTTTATTAAT  
 TGTTTCCATATTCATCTAGCACTTTGACCTGTCTCTCTCGAATCTCAAATATTTGCACTCTGGGTTAGGTGTGA  
 AAAGAATTGTCTCATTAAGCGGGGCATCCGGGCGACCGAAAAAGCCCTCGATTTTAAAGAAATTTGAGATAAAGT  
 TGGAGAGAGAGCCAGTGTGTGCTTGCCCAAGATATATATCTTGGATTTATCAATTACTGTTGTCAACCTGTGCGC  
 GCGCGCCCTTTTTGTCTTGTCTCCACGCCCCGAGATTGAATTTCAATTTTATTTGAAAGTAAGTCTCTGATTGT  
 TCTGAAAAATCGATGACAGTTTTCTATTCTTTTTGTCTGTGATTGTTGTAAGGAAACATTGAAATTTTTCTGATCT  
 TCTTTGATCTTATGATTTTTCTATTCTCAATTAATAAAAAAATTAGCGCATTCAGAACAGAGTGAAGCTGAGAT  
 GTTGTAGGTTTTATCAAAAGATCAAAATCTCGAATCTCTCGAATGTTTTTAGTTTTCTGACTTCGCTGTGATTCTTA  
 GCGATCTGACAGAGATCACTGAATTTAATGTTATCGAGATTGTTGTGTAGGCTCCATCTCTCTCTGAAGCTTCT  
 GATTTTGCGGAAAGTCTAGTTACTTGCCGACTGTGACACTAGGATATCCCACTACCGTACCCATTGTTGGATCCGT  
 ACTCTGTCTGCACTTCTTCTCTGTTTCACTGAACTCCGGGATCGTCGGTAAGCCCCGCGGTTATCTGTGCAAC  
 TTGTCTCTGTCCTCGAGCGACGAGCTCATTCAATCAAGCCACGACCTCCGTCTGGACAGATGCTCTCATTTGTCTC  
 TGCTCTCCAAGTATTCTGTCACACTATCTCATGATTCTATTCAAAACGCGAGAGAAAGCGCGGGAACGAGAGAGAG  
 TTCAGACAGATCGAATCTGTTTTATCCCCCCCCCTCGTCGGGTGCGAGCAAAAAAATACTGCTTTCTCTTGC  
 AAAATCGGTGCTTTCTTCAAAGAGAACTTTGAAGTCGGCGCGAGCATTTCTCTCTTGTACTCTCTCTTCCGC  
 CAAAAAGCCTAGCATTTTTATTGATAATTTGATTACACACTCAGAGTTCTCTGACATGATAAAGTGTTCATTGG  
 CACTCGCCCTAACAGTACATGACAAGGCGGATTATATCGATCGATATTGAAGACAACTCCAATGTGTGCTCAT  
 TTTGGAGCCCCGTGTGGGCGAGCTGCTCTCAATATATTCTAGGAGACGAGGAGGGGACCTTATCGAACGTGCGA  
 TGACCATTTCTTCTTCTTATGCACTCTCTCACTCTCTCACACATTAATCGATTCTAGACTCCCATATTCTTGT  
 ATGAAGGTGTGGGTTTTAGCTTTTTTCCCGATTGTAAAAGGAGAGGCTGACGATGTTAGGAAAAAGAGAAGCG  
 AGCGGAAAAACATCGTAGTAAGTCTTCTTTTAAAGCGACACTTTTTAGACAGCATTCGCGCTAGTTTGAAGT  
 TTAATTTTAAAAATAAAAAATTAGTTTCAATTTTTTAATTACTAAATAGGCAAAAGTTTTTCAAGAACTCTAG  
 AAAAACTAGCTTAATTCATGGGTACTAGAAAAATTTCTGTTTTTAATTTAATTTATCTTAAGATGTAATTACGAG  
 AAGCTTTTTTGAATTTCTCAATTAAGAAATTTGCGGATTTGAATAAAAGTCTTCAGAAATGAGTAAAGCTCAA  
 ATTAGAAGTTTGTTTTTAAAGGAAAAACGAAAAAAGAACACTATTTATCTTTCTCTCCCGCGTAAAAATTAGTTG  
 TTGTGATAATAGTGATCCGCTGTCTATTGCACTCGGCTCTTCAACCGTGTCTCTCTCACTTGACCCAAACAGGAA  
 AAAAAACATCAGCTGTGAGACGGTGAATTTGCTTATCAAGAGCGTCTCTCTTCAACCCAGTAACAAAAAAATTT  
 GGTCTCTTACTTTATATTTATGTAGGTCAAAAAAAAGTGATGCAAGTTTGTGGGTGCGTGTCTCTCCACACCAC  
 CTCCGCTCCAGCAGCACACAATCATCTCTGTGTGTTCTCGACGATTCTTGTATGCCGCGGTGCTGAATGCACCAC  
 ATTCGACGCGCAACTACACACCACACTCTCTCGTGGTATTACTACAGTCATCGTTGTTCTGTAGTCTCCGCTC  
 TTTCTGCCCCACTCACTCTCTCATTTCTCCCTTGGTGTATTGATTTTTTTAAATGGTACACCACCTCTGACGTTT  
 TACCTCTTGTTTTCCGTCATTAGATTTATCTGGAAATTTTTTAAATTTTAGGCCAGAGAGTTCTAGTTCTT  
 GTTCTAAAGTCTAGGTGAGACATACATTTCTATTTCTCATCAAAAAAAGTTGATAAAGAAACTGGTTATTCA  
 GAAAGAGTGTGTCTCGTTGAAATGATTCAAAAAAATTTCCACCCCTCGCTTGTCTCTCAAAATATGAGATCAAC  
 GGATTTTTCTCTCTCGATTCAATTTTTGTGTCGCTGTCTGTCGCAAGTGTGTGTGTCGCGGCAAAAGATGAGAG  
 AATTTACAAACAGAAATGAAAAAAGTTGGCAAAATTAAGTTTTATCCGAGATTGATGGGAAAGATATTAATGT  
 TCTTTACGGTTTTGGAGGGAGAGAGAGATAGATTTTGCATCAAACTCCGCTTTTACATGTCTTTAGAACTAAA  
 ATAGATTTTTCTCATCATTTTTAATAGAAAATCGAGAAATTACAGTAATTTGCAATTTCTTGCCAAAAATACACG  
 AATTTGTGGGTCTCGCCAGATCTCGGTCTTAGTGGTTCATTTGGTTTAAAGTTTATAAAATTTCAAAATCTAGT  
 GTTTAATTTCCGCATAATTTGACCTAAATGGGTTTTTGTCTCATTTTTCAACAAGAAATCGTGAATCTGTGT  
 TCTGCAATTTCTTTTCAAAAAATACAGAAATATAGGTAATTTCCGAAATATTGAGGGTCTCGCCACGATTTAG  
 TCACATGCCCCGATTTTATCACGAAAAAAGTTCCGCTAGTCTCACATTTCCGGAAAAACCGAATCTAAATTAGTTT





Fig 6 contd

gaaaaagtgttgagtagtttttggaaattttcaatcaagtgaaagtttatgaaattaattttcctgcttttgctttt  
tggggggtttccctattgtttgtcaagagtttcgaggacggcgtttttcttgctaaaaatcacaaagtattgatgagca  
cgatgcaagaagatcggaagaaggtttgggtttgaggctcagtggaaggtgagtagaagttgataatttgaaagt  
gagtagtgctatgggggttttgccttaaatgacagaatacattcccaatataccaaacataactgtttcctactag  
tcggccgtacgggccccttcgtctcgcgcgtttcgggtgatgacggtgaaaacctctgacacatgcagctcccgga  
cgggtcacagcttctgttaagcggatgcccggagcagacaagcccgctcagggcgctcagcgggtgttgccgggtgt  
cggggctggcttaactatgcccgcagagcagattgtactgagagtgcaccatagcgggtgtgaaataccgcacag  
atgcgtaaggagaaaaataccgcatcagggcgcccttaaggcgctcgtgatacgccctatttttataggttaatgtcatg  
ataataatgggttcttagacgtcaggtggcacttttcggggaaatgtgcgcggaacccctatttggtttatttttcta  
aatacattcaaatatgtatccgctcatgagacaataaccctgataaatgcttcaataatattgaaaaaggaagagta  
tgagtattcaacatttccgtgtcgccttattcccttttttgcggcattttgccttcctgttttgcctcaccagaa  
acgctggtgaaagttaaagatgctgaagatcagttgggtgcacgagtggttacatcgaaactggatctcaacagcgg  
taagatccttgagagttttcgccccgaagaacgttttccaatgatgagcacttttaagttctgctatgtggcgcg  
tattatcccgtattgacggcgggcaagagcaactcgggtgcgcgcatacactattctcagaatgacttgggtgagtac  
tcaccagtcacagaaaagcatcttacggatggcatgacagtaagagaattatgcagtgctgccataaccatgagtga  
taacactgcggccaacttacttctgacaacgatcggaggacgaaggagctaaccgcttttttgacaacatggggg  
atcatgtaactcgccttgatcgttgggaaccggagctgaatgaagccataccaaacgacgagcgtgacaccagatg  
cctgtagcaatggcaacaacgttgcgcaactattaaactggcgaaactacttactctagcttcccggaacaataat  
agactggatggaggcgataaaagtgcaggaccacttctgcgctcggcccttcggctggtgtttattgctgata  
aatctggagccggtgagcgtgggtctcgcggtatcattgcagcactggggccagatggtaagccctcccgatcgt  
gttatctacacgacggggagtcaggcaactatggatgaacgaataagacagatcgtgagataggtgcctcactgat  
taagcattggtaactgtcagaccaagtttactcatatatacttttagattgattttaaaacttcatttttaattaaaa  
ggatctaggtgaagatcctttttgataatctcatgacaaaaatcccttaacgtgagttttcgttccactgagcgtca  
gaccccgtagaaaaagatcaaaggatcttcttgagatccttttttctgcgcgtaactctgctgcttgcaacaaaaaa  
accaccgctaccagcgggtgggtttgtttgcccgatcaagagctaccaactccttttccgaaggtaactggcttcagca  
gagcgagataccaaataactgtccttctagtgtagcgttagttaggccaccacttcaagaactctgtagcaccgcct  
acatacctcgtctctgtaactcctgttaccagtggctgctgccagtggcgataagtcgtgtcttaccgggttgactc  
aagacgatagttaccggataaggcgcagcggctcgggctgaacggggggttcgtgcacacagcccagcttggagcgaa  
cgacctacaccgaactgagatacctacagcgtgagcattgagaaagcgccacgcttccgaagggaagggcgac  
aggtatccggtaagcggcagggctcggaacaggagagcgacgagggagcttccaggggaaacgcctggtatcttta  
tagtcctgtcgggtttcgccacctctgaacttgagcgtcgtattttgtgatgctcgtcagggggcgagcctatgga  
aaaacgcccagcaacgcggcccttttacgggttccctggccttttgcctggccttttgcctcacatgttcttctcgtgctta  
tccccgtattctgtggataaccgtattaccgccttttgagttagctgataccgctcgcgcagccgaacgacggagcg  
cagcgagttagtgagcgaggaagcggaagagcgcccaatcgcaaacgcctctccccgcgcgttggccgattcatt  
aatgcagctggcagcagaggtttcccgactggaaagcgggcagtgagcgcaacgcaattaatgtgagtttagctcact  
cattaggcaccccaggctttacactttatgcttccggctcgtatgttggtggaattgtgagcgagataacaatttca  
cacaggaaacagctatgacctgattacgccaagcttgcatg

Figure 7: pDW2700 (general cloning vector containing myo-2 promo\_\_\_,

gatccccagcttgcagctgcaggtcgaggcatttgaattgggggtgggtggacagtaactgtctgtaataataatt  
actcctgaccaggttgcaattcgagttttgataagcataattataccttgtagcttgggttttggctgtggacg  
ttttattgtggacatccccataagctacaagaaacaaaaatgaaattaaaagtattgaaaaacgtcgtaacatttt  
atatctgagtagtatcctttgctttaaatgtccataaaaaatattttataatcaataaaaaaacgtttgtaaatcaa  
ctgagtttacaaagtagagacattgagggtactttcactatgctaaagtgaataatcgaccaataataaactcactt  
tggtattttattcctgtcttataatgttatgtatgaattaaattcatatgcatatggctcactctgacaaaaaaaat  
aatcttccagataaatttgactaccgatgcggtggtcttttgccttgaattctgctgaactttacacccgaaca  
gcaatgtgtgcttcagctaaaaaaaagtaagtgtgttaatcagtcaccccgattcttcatTTTTTgccccctctctcc  
cgtttcgctcgcaaaaagaagagaaaaataaagataaagtctcaagataggttggtaatcgctaaagtgggtgtgtggat  
aagagtagcaaaaatggcaggaagagcactttgcgcgcacacactgtactcattgtctggataaaaattctctcgttg  
tttgccgtcggtatgtctgcctctctgccattgagccggctcttccactatctttagttaacctaaaaatgcccgttct  
tttctcgtatcccatatccgttgaggttctctgctctctcgtctcccttaccgcccagcgagcaactccgtgggg  
gcgccttgcctcggaagatgggggggaagaaagagatttttgcctatttgcacttgagaaagagacttttctcgtc  
gatgggttagagaacagtggtgcagacacttttcagctacctagatacatggatatccccgcctcccaatccaccacc  
cagggaaaaaagaagggtcgccgaaaaatcaaaagtatatccaggctcgccgatccacccgagcggttgacttctct  
ccaccacttttcatTTTTTaaacctcggggtacgggttgccaaaggacccaaaggtatgtttcgatgataactaaca  
taacatagaacattttcaggaggaccttggttagcgtcgacgggtaccatggggcgccggaattcgttaactgatc  
actcgagatgcattggccggccgagctccgcatcgccgctgtcatcagatcgccatctcgcccgctgctctgact  
tctaagccaattactcttcaacatccctacatgctcttctccctgtgctcccacccctattttgttattatca  
aaaaaacttcttcttaatttctttgttttttagcttctttaaagtcacctctaacaatgaaattgtgtagattcaaa  
aatagaattaatcgtataaaaaagtcgaaaaaaattgtgtccctcccccatataataattctatccccaaat  
ctacacaatgttctgtgtacacttcttatgttttttacttctgataaatttttttgaacatcatagaaaaaac  
cgacacaaaaataccttatcatatgttacgtttcagtttatgaccgcaatttttatttcttcgcaactgtggccctc  
tcatgacgtcaaatcatgctcatcgtgaaaaagttttgagtagtttttgggaatttttcaatcaagtgaagtttatg  
aaattaattttctgcttttgccttttgggggtttccctctattgtttgtcaagagtttcgaggacggcgttttctt  
gctaaaatcacaagtattgatgagcacgtagcaagaaagatcggaagaaggtttgggtttgagggtcagtggaaggt  
gagtagaagttgataatttgaaagtggagtagtgcctatgggtttttgccttaaatgacagaatacatccccata  
taccacataactgtttcctactagtcggccgtacgggccccttctgctcgcgcgtttcggtgatgacgggtgaaa  
cctctgacacatgcagctcccgagacgggtcacagcttctgttaagcggatgcccgggagcagacaagccgtcagg  
gcgcgtcagcgggtgtggcggtgtcggggtggtgactatgcggcatcagagcagattgtactgagagtgac  
catatgcggtgtgaaataccgcacagatgcgttaaggagaaaaataccgcacagggcccttaaggccctcgtgatac  
gcctatttttataggttaattgtcatgataataatgggttcttagacgtcaggtggcacttttcggggaaatgtgcgc  
ggaacccctatttgtttatttttctaaatacattcaaatatgtatccgctcatgagacaataacccctgataaatgct  
tcaataatattgaaaaaggaagtagtagtattcaacatttcggtgcgccttattccctttttgcggcatttt  
gccttctgtttttgtccaccagaaacgctggtgaaagttaaagatgctgaagatcagttgggtgcacagtggtgt  
tacatcgaaactgttctcaacagcggttaagatccttgagagttttcgcgccgaagaacgttttccaatgatgagcac  
ttttaaagtcttgcctatgtggcgcggtattatcccgatttgacgcgggcaagagcaactcggtcgcccgcatacact  
attctcagaatgacttgggtgagtagtaccagctcacagaaaagcatcttacggtggcatgacagtaagagaatte  
tgagtgctgccataaccatgagtgataaacactgcggccaacttactctgacaacgatcggaggaccgaaggagct  
aacggctttttgcacaacatgggggatcatgtaactgccttgatcgttgggaaccggagctgaatgaagccatac  
caacgacgagcgttgacaccacgatgcctgtagcaatggcaaacgttgcgcaactattaactggcgaaactactt  
actctagcttcccgcaacaattaatagactggatggaggcggtataaagttgcaggaccacttctgcgctcgccct  
tccggctggctggtttattgtctgataaatctggagccggtgagcgtgggtctcgcggtatcattgcagcactggggc  
cagatggttaagccctccggtatcgtagttatctacacgacggggagtacggcaactatggatgaacgaaatagacag  
atcgctgagataggtgcctcactgattaagcattggtaactgtcagaccaagtttactcatataacttttagattga  
tttaaaacttcatTTTTTaaatttaaaggtatcaggtgaagatccttttgataatctcatgacaaaaatcccttaac  
gtgagtttctgttccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaaagatccttcttgagatccttttttctgcgc  
gtaatctgctgcttgcaaaaaaaaaccaccgctaccagcggtggtttgtttgcggatcaagagctaccaactct  
ttttccgaaggtaactggcttcagcagagcgagataccaaatactgtccttctagtgtagccgttagttaggcacc  
acttcaagaactctgtagcaccgctacatacctcgtctgctaactcgttaccagtggtgtgcccagtgccgat  
aagtcgtgtcttacgggttgactcaagacgatagttacgggataaaggcgacgggtcggggtgaacggggggttc  
gtgcacacagcccagcttgagcgaacgacctacaccgaactgagatacctacagcgtgagcattgagaaagcgcca  
cgcttcccgaaggagaaaggcgacaggtatccggtgaagcggaggtcggaacaggagagcgacagggagcgtt  
ccagggggaacgcctggtatctttatagtcctgtcggttttcgccacctctgacttgagcgtcgatttttgtgatg  
ctcgtcagggggcgagcctatggaaaaacgcccagcaacgcccctttttacggttcttggccttttgcgtggcctt  
ttgctcacatgttcttctcgttatccctgattctgttgataaccgtattaccgcctttgagtgagctgatacc

Fig 7 contd

gctcgccgcagccgaacgaccgagcgcagcgagtcagtgagcggaggaagcggagagcgcccaatacgcaaaccgcc  
tctccccgcgcgttgccgattcattaatgcagctggcacgacaggtttcccgactggaaagcgggcagtgagcgca  
acgcaattaatgtgagttagctcactcattaggcaccccaggtttacactttatgcttccggctcgatatgttgtgt  
ggaattgtgagcggataacaatttcacacaggaaacagctatgaccatgattacgccaagcttgcatgcctgcaggt  
cgactctagag

Figure 8: pDW2800 (general cloning vector containing myo-3 promoter)

agcttgggctgcaggctcggtataataagttcttgaataaaataatttcccgacaaaacatgagtatttctttcga  
 aaataaaagtcaggctaattagagattattctgttaattaactgcataatgttcacgtgccatagttttacattcc  
 actacgtcatagttcttaaaataactatctctgaaaatagaagtaggtgaagaaagtttaattatcagttctaaaa  
 tgacaattgatctttggaatatgttctgaaactaccgatcattgaacagatgctatttgaatgatatagaattgtat  
 atttgcaatttctgaaacgcgttcttaaaaggcacacagatttaattcaaaagggtctggccgcaaaaagggttatgg  
 ggccgattttgagttttgtgtgtgattgctttttcacaaatcagtggtttcaggattatgtgatgaactagatcttca  
 agtttcgttacatttcataatgttttcggaactcacgaagtcacatattgggtattgtgctcaaaaaatcagcaatca  
 gcttcgctccgctgactttagaaccccaaaaaatagttatggccaaactgactgtgttacgatcatttcaatttttca  
 atacatatttaagatttctaagagtaagaaggtaaaaaactgttctggaatacatatataattttcaggttacaaat  
 agtcaaaaagtgactgaaatatacgttttaattttcaggaataaccaattagttcaatgtatttttgggtcaaccaa  
 cgttaaaagtttggcttccaaccaattatcatttctgtatcaaccacaatgtttttctttatctgcaagtttaattttt  
 tatttttatccagatgtttggcatattttcaattcttctactagcgccacttcttgcacttccggcgccctgaatc  
 taatgcatctgttgcaagaattgaaagaccaatcaacacattgttttcttcacgagatactgaagaaaatgaataaa  
 aacagagaaaaagagccatgtgatttagtgacaactgttgctaacagataccatagcttggaacttggtacgtgatggc  
 aacgtatgggtcaacaaaaatgattgcagaggggggtgcaaacagtcagtcagagaaaatataaaaaacagaaaaa  
 aagaacagaaaaatgggtttgagagtcagtcagataaatttataaaagaaaaattgtacatagaaatttaaccattttt  
 gaagaagtttatttttcaagcatcgttaaaaattattcaaaagcaccttatttcataatttaattttaaacatgggttaa  
 tgaacaacacgggtgcgcaatcaggaaaaacttgaaatctgaaactgttgtgtgatcttcttcgcaactgttcagata  
 gcactagtgtaatgttaagagtcgcgcaatataatggaatataatggatcacacctcctgccatcaggtaaacgtct  
 ctgttatcacatatttccaactattaaatttttaccttttacagttttacattttttgaaaaaagtaactttttgt  
 ctccaaaatccctgacgaaaaatcaaaatattttaatcgagactgcagaggaaaccgatgtgatgttggaaaaatcca  
 gctttacctgtgtgaagaactgaaaagtttcataacccttaggggtattccagttacattcccactggctaaacaatag  
 caccaggtttttcatcaccctttctcaaatcttctcggtattgttataaaacaaaatttgtgtcccttctctgat  
 ctctatgtctctaaacacaaagttcatcggaacgaaggagggtaggtgttgggtgggctcccgagtgaaaaataga  
 agagcaagaatagaatatttagagagagagtgagagaggggggtagctcccggtattccgtttcttctcttcta  
 tcttcaacgatgatgtgtgtgctgtgtgtatagattctgttgcctcccccacaactcgtccgaaggctcaatacaat  
 tcaattgatattggaggagagcctaccggagtgaggagataagaagaacataagaagaagaagaagagcatg  
 ctctcggtttttgatgctatgaaaaacggcacaaaagatgattgaggtccctttcaataccttctctcatcttca  
 aatccattgaaaaccttaaaacttctcaccacgctttaccattgttctccaaaaacttatagcaatgtctataacttt  
 tttatctctgaaaaagcagtggttccatttttcttttcttatttttcaattgttctcacatttctgtttggattc  
 tttgcttgtcaaccagcttcttcttccactttaccgtctaattttcagggcaggggacatcaaaacccacgaccac  
 tagatccatctagaggatccccgggattggccaaaggacccaaaggatgttgcgaatgatactaacataacataga  
 acattttcaggaggagcccttggctagcgtcgacgggtaccatggggcgccgaattcgtaactgatcatacagat  
 gcattgcccggcagctccgcacatcgccgctgtcatcagatgccatctcgccgcccgtgacctgacttctaagtc  
 aattaccttccaacatccctacatgctcttctccctgtgctccacccccctattttgttattatcaaaaaaactt  
 ctcttaatttctttgttttttagcttcttitaagtcacctotaacaatgaaattgtgttagattcaaaaatagaatt  
 aattcgtaataaaaagtcgaaaaaaattgtgctccctccccccatttaataaatttctatcccaaaatctacacaat  
 gttctgtgtacacttcttatgttttttacttctgataaaatttttttgaaacatcatagaaaaaacgcacacaa  
 aataccttatcatatgttacgtttcagtttatgaccgcaatttttatttcttcgacgctctgggctctcatgacgt  
 caaatcatgctcatcgtaaaaaagttttggagtatttttggaaattttcaatcaagtgaaagtttatgaaatttaatt  
 ttctctgttttgccttttgggggtttccctattgtttgtcaagagttttagaggacggcggttttctgtctaaatc  
 acaagattatgagcagcatgcaagaagatcggaagaaggtttgggtttgaggtcagtggaaggtgagtagaag  
 ttgataaattgaaagtgagtagtctatgggtttttgccttaaatgacagaatcacattcccaatataaccaaca  
 taactgtttctactagtcggccgacgggccccttctgctcgcgcgtttcggtgatgacggtgaaaacctctgaca  
 catgacgtcccgagacgggtcacagcttctgtgtaagcggatgcccggagcagacaaagccgctcagggcgcgctcag  
 cgggtgttggcggtgtcggggtggcttaactatgcccgcacagacagattgtactgagagtgacccatagcggt  
 tgtgaaataccgcacagatgcgtaaggagaaaaatccgcacagggcgcccttaaggccctcgtgatagcctatttt  
 tataggttaattgcatgataaataatgggtttcttagacgtcaggtggcacttttcggggaaatgtgcgcggaacccct  
 atttgtttatttttctaaatacattcaaatatgtatccgctcatgagacaataacccctgataaattgcttcaataata  
 ttgaaaaaggaagtagtagtattcaacatttccgtgtcgccctatttcccttttttggggcattttgcttctctg  
 ttttgtctcaccagaaacgctgggtgaaagttaaagtaaaagatcagtaagatcagttgggtgcacgagtggttacatcgaa  
 ctggatctcaacacggtgaagatccttgagagtttctgcccgaagaacggttttccaatgatgagcacttttaaggt  
 tctgctatgtggcggttattatcccgatttgacgcgggcaagagcaactcggtcgcccgcatacactatttctcaga  
 atgacttgggtgagtagtaccaggtcacagaaaagcatcttacggatggcatgacagtaagagaattatgcagtgct  
 gccataaccatgagtgataaactgcggccaaacttacttctgacaacgatcggaggaaccgaaggagctaacgcgttt  
 + + + + +

Fig 8 contd

agcgtgacaccacgatgcctgtagcaatggcaacaacgttgcgcaaaactattaactggcgaaactacttactotagct  
tcccggaacaattaatagactggatggaggcggataaagttgcaggaccacttctgcgctcggcccttccggctgg  
ctggtttattgctgataaaatctggagccggtgagcgtgggtctcgcggtatcattgcagcaactggggccagatggta  
agccctcccgatcgtagttatctacacgacggggagtcaggcaactatggatgaacgaaatagacagatcgctgag  
ataggtgcctcactgattaagcattggtaactgtcagaccaagtttactcatatataactttagattgatttaaaact  
tcatttttaatttaaaaggatctaggtgaagatcctttttgataatctcatgacaaaaatcccttaacgtgagtttt  
cgttccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaagatcaaaggatcttcttgagatccttttttctgcgcgtaaatctgc  
tgcttgcaaacaaaaaaccaccgctaccagcgggtggtttggtttgcggatcaagagctaccaactccttttccgaa  
ggtaactggcttcagcagagcgcagataccaaatactgtccttctagtgtagccgtagtttagggccaccacttcaaga  
actctgtagcaccgcctacatacctcgtctgtctaaacctgttaccagtggtgctgccagtggcgataagtcgtgt  
cttaccgggttggaactcaagacgatagtttaccggataaaggcgcagcggctcgggctgaacggggggttcgtgcacaca  
gcccagcttggaagcgaacgacctaaccgaaactgagatacctacagcgtgagcattgagaaagcgccacgcttcccg  
aaggagaaaggcggacaggtatccggtaagcggcagggctcggaacaggagagcgcacgagggagcttccaggggga  
aacgcctgggtatctttatagtcctgtcgggttcgccacctctgacttgagcgtcgatttttgtgatgctcgtcagg  
ggggcggagcctatggaaaaacgccagcaacgggccttttacggttcctggccttttgctggccttttgctcaca  
tggtcttctcgtggttatccctgattctgtggataaccgtattaccgcctttgagtgagctgataaccgctcggcgc  
agccgaacgaccgagcgcagcagtcagtgagcaggaagcggaaagagcgcccaatacgcaaacgcctctcccgc  
gcgttggcagattcattaatgcagctggcacgacaggtttcccgactggaaagcgggcagtgagcgcgaacgcaatta  
atgtgagttagctcactcattaggcaccacaggtttacactttatgcttccggctcgtatgttgtgtggaattgtg  
agcggataacaatttccacaggaacagctatgaccatgattacgcca

Figure 9: pDW2400 (general cloning vector containing *egl-15* promoter)

ctagaggatccccgggatggccaaaggagccaaaggatgttttcgaatgatactaacaataagaacattttca  
ggaggacccttggttagctgcacggtaccatggggcgccgaatttcgttaactgatcactcgagatgatggccg  
gccgagctccgcatcggccgctgtcatcagatcgccatctcgcgccgctgcctctgacttctaagtccaattactct  
tcaacatccctacatgctcttttccctgtgctcccacccctatttttgttattatcaaaaaactcttctta  
ttctttgttttttagcttcttttaagtccactctaacaatgaaatttgtgtagattcaaaaaatagaatttaactcgtaa  
taaaaagtgcgaaaaaatttgtctccctcccccaataataaattctatcccaaatctacacaaatgttctgtgt  
acacttcttatgttttttacttctgataaatttttttgaacatcatagaaaaaacgcacacaaaaatacccta  
tcatatgtttacgtttcagtttatgaccgcaatttttatttcttcgcacgtctgggctctcatgacgtcaaatcatg  
ctcatcgtgaaaaagttttggagtttttttgaatttttcaatcaagtgaagtttatgaaattatttttctgctt  
ttgctttttgggggtttccctatttgtttgtcaagagtttcgaggacggcggttttctgtataaattcacaagtatt  
gatgagcagatgcaagaagatcggaagaagtttgggtttgaggtcagtggaaggtgagtgaagttgtataatt  
tgaagtggaagtgtgtctatgggttttttgccttaaatgacagaatacatcccaataatacaaacataactgtt  
cctactagtgcggcgtacgggacctttcgtctcgcgcgtttcgggtgatgacggtgaaaaactctgacacatgcagct  
cccgagacggtcacagcttgtctgtaagcggatgccgggagcagacaagcccgctcaggggcgctcagggggtgtg  
gcgggtgtcggggctggcttaactatgcggcatcagagcagattgtactgagagtgaccatattgcgggtgaaata  
ccgcacagatgcgtaaggagaaaaatccgcatacaggcgaccttaagggctcgtgatccgctatttttataggtta  
atgtcatgataaataatggttttcttagcgtcaggtggcacttttcggggaattgtcgcggaacccctatttgttta  
tttttctaatacatccaatatgtatccgctcatgagacaataacctgataaattgcttcaataatattgaaaaag  
gaagagtatgagtattcaacatttccgtgtcgccttattcccttttttgcggcattttgccttctgttttgtct  
accagaaaacgctgggtgaaagtaaaagatgctgaagatcagttgggtgcacgagtggggtacatcgaactggatctc  
aacagcggtaagatccttgagagtttttcgccccgaagaacgttttccaattgatgacacttttaagttctgtctatg  
tgggcggttatttccggtatttgacgcgggcaagagcaactcggtcgcgcgactcactattctcagaatgactgtg  
ttgagtactcaccagtcacagaaaacgtttctacggatggcatgacagtaagagaattatgcagtgtgccataacc  
atgagtataaacactgcggccaacttacttctgacaacgatcggaggaccgaaggagctaaccgcttttttgcacaa  
catgggggatcatgtaactcgccttgatcgttgggaaccggagctgaatgaagccataccaaacgcagcagcgtgaca  
ccacgatgctgtagcaatggcaacaacgttcgcgaactattaactggcgaactacttactgtctcccgccaa  
caattaatagactggatggaggcggaataaagtgcaggcaactctcgtcgcgcctcgcgctcggctgggttttat  
tgtgtataaattcggtagccggtgagcgtgggtctcgcggtatcattgcagcactggggccagatggtgaagccctccc  
gtatcgtagttatctacacgacggggagtcaggcaactatggatgaacgaatatagacagatcgtgagataggtgcc  
tactgattaagcattggttaactgtcagaccaagtttactcatatatactttagattgatttaaaacttcattttta  
atttaaaaggatctaggtgaagatccttttgataatctcatgacaaaaactccttaacgtgagttttcgttccact  
gagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaaagatcaaaggatcttcttgagatcctttttctgcgctgaattcgtcgttgcaa  
acaaaaaacaccgcgtaccagcgggtgtttgtttgcggatcaagagctaccaactcttttccgaaggtaactgg  
cttcagcagagcgcagataccaaatactgtccttctagtgtagcgtagttaggccaccacttcaagaactctgtag  
caccgcctacatacctcgtctgtctaattcctgttaccagtggtgctgtcagtgggcagataagtcgtgtcttaccggg  
ttggactcaagacgatagttaccggataaggcgcagcggctcgggctgaacgggggggttcgtgcacacagccagctt  
ggagcgaacgcacctacacccaactgagatacctacagcgtgagcattgagaaagcgcacgcttcccgaagggagaa  
aggcggaaggattccggtaagcgcagggtcggaacaggagagcgcagggaggcttcagggggaaacgcgctgtg  
tatctttatagtctcgtcgggtttcgcacacctgtacttgagcgtcgatttttgtgatgctcgtcaggggggcgag  
cctatggaaaaacgccagcaacgcggccttttaccggttctggccttttgtggccttttgtcacatgttcttct  
ctgcttatcccctgattctgtggataaccgtattaccgctttagtgagctgataccgctcgcgcgcagccgaacg  
accgagcgcagcagtgctgagcggaggaagcggagagcggccaatacgcgaacccgcttcccgcgcttgggc  
gattcttaattgagctggcagcagagtttcccgactgaaagcgggcagctgagcgcgaacgcaattaatgtgagtt  
agctcactcattgagcaaccagcgtttacactttatgtctccggctcgtatgttgtgtggaattgtgagcggataa  
caatttcacacaggaaacagctatgacctgattacgccaagcttgcatgctcctctagcttatttgtatccatttca  
ttgttttcaattcaatttttagattgctttaataataagaagagatttacggcgttaaatcatttgtttacttgtttgt  
cctcctcgtgacattgaatgaggtgggtgcccgttccactgcgcgtgatatatgatcgcagccaatttccggtagacc  
cgcttacttcttcgacctttcgcatttaatttgacttgatatttcaattatgaccacattgtgttcaactgc  
acactgtcaaaatgactcattttaacaactttcgcgttcgagatttataaggaaatgcaacaacaaacagggtgcgc  
gtaaataaagaaaaacgaaattgaaattagcttttgcatctaataatgtcgcctacaattatcccggtgttctatcatt  
ttggcgactgactgccttatgcgcaatgcccaactactaacccttttcttttaacgcactctctttctcatcatt  
gtccattctcgtttatctctccttcttttctaattcccttgattttctcactttctgattgcattttctat  
tgattagcctgtagacacataccaaataactccaaaaaataagaccacagcaacaaaaacgcagcctattgtgtc  
ggttaccgctctcatgattgtaattgcccccttctcttttctatcacttttctaattggaattcttgggggcaaca  
aactgggttttaatgacaaaattgaacaagaataccattaccctactgtttaaattgagtaaatgatgtgacatttg

Fig 9 contd

aactattaagttttgaaattacaattttataatacataaacttctacaaaaaagtgcctagaaatcgacagattaaa  
ttacacttcaataatcaaaaagctggtttataactaaatgttctaatacattaatcacacctaagtttttatgaac  
atcttctttttatcttttttaggaatatttagatagaatgtttcactaaagaagtatctcattatcttggaaaactagc  
cttataatctcaaatgtgatctaatttaaaactatcttatatgcaatgtatgacgttggttttgaaaagttaccatag  
cgttattacgcttacatcagctgctaaaatttggttttattatacataaacgagttttataaaaacctcaaatgctc  
taaaaaaattacataaactctataaacatagccgtgatcattgaaaagatagaccaactttattcgctatatcatactg  
caagactagcaataaaaaagttacattgtgtccggaaatgttgaaaaggtttttgtttccgtaacatatgcactgcac  
cggaagaaacacctccagatgtgacttcttattcaaggttttgcttcgatatcaatcgaaacggcattgtgtcattc  
caccttgctggcggaagacaacgaatccacaacatcttaacatctggacgtctttcgctcgtctcaatttgacgctcgt  
tcactttttactctttttattatcgccctccgctcgtcgtcgtttttttttctatgagcaacatatgcgtaaattt  
agacggttctaattatgatttgcttttagtttcttgattgttcccagagatcattagaccttatgaccagaggggtcg  
gaacttttgaaaacggttgccgggtgtcgccaatttggttacatatgggtgggtgggtatggagccagtaatatataac  
ccatgcatggctcgcgcagaggtaccagtaagaacccaacaaataaatctttgtaccggtctgattcacctctctca  
catgtattcaatttcaaaagtttcacagcttctccttctgagtggttttaataattttgattattagtagataaatagt  
agatacaaaaagattgcagaaattcgaaatgtttgcctgatacatcaccatgggtgacgtcacccggtt

Figure 10: pDW2422 (general cloning vector containing *ceh-24* promoter)

aagcttccttctcgatttcaaaatgtcaactaaacatatgcaacatatgtgctgcaggccttggctcgactctagaca  
cttttcagctacctagatacatggatatccccgcctcccaatccaccacccagggaagagggtcgccgaaa  
aatcaaaagtattctccaggctcgcgcatccaccgagcggttgacttctctccaccacttttcattttaaccctcgg  
ggtacgggatttggcacaaggaccacaaggatgttttcgaatgatacactaacatagaacattttcaggaggacc  
cttgcttggagggtaccgagctcagaaaaatgactgctccaaagaagaagcgtaaggtaccggtagaaaaatgag  
taaaggagaagaacttttctcagggttgtcccaattcttgttgattagatgggtgatgttaatgggcacaaatttt  
ctgtcagtgaggagggtgaaggtgatgcaacatacggaaaacttacccttaaattttatttgcactactggaaaacta  
cctgttccatgggttaagttaaacaatatataactaactaaccttgattatttaaattttcagccaacacttgtcac  
tactttctgttatgggtgttcaatgcttctcgagatcccagatcatatgaaacggcatgacttttcaagagtgtcca  
tgccgaaggttatgtacaggaagaactatattttcaagatgacgggaactacaagacacgtaagttaaacaag  
ttcggtaactaactaacatatactatttaaattttcagggtgctgaagtcaagtttgaaggtgatacccttgttaatag  
aatcgagttaaaaggtattgattttaagaagatggaacattcttggacacaaattggaatacaactataactcac  
acaatgtatacatcatggcagacaaaacaaagaatggaatcaaaagttgtaagtttaaacatgattttactaactaac  
taatctgatttaaattttcagaacttcaaaattagacacaaacattgaagatggaagcggttcaactagcagaccatta  
tcaacaaaatactccaattggcgatggccctgtcctttaccagacaaccattacctgtccacacaacttgcctttt  
cgaaagatcccaacgaaaagagagaccacatggctccttcttgagtttgaacagctgctgggattacacatggcatg  
gatgaactatacaaaatagcattcgttagaattccaactgagcgccggtcgctaccattaccaacttgtctgggtcaa  
aaataataggggcccgtgtcatcagagtaagtttaaaactgagtttactaactaacgagtaattttaaattttcag  
catctcgccgcccgtgctcgtgacttctaagtccaattactcttcaacatccctacatgctcttctccctgtgctcc  
caccocctatttttgttattatcaaaaaaacttcttcttaatttcttgttttttagcttcttttaagtccctcta  
acaatgaaattgtgtagattcaaaaatagaatttaattcgtaataaaaagtcgaaaaaattgtgctccctccccc  
ttaataataattctatcccaaatctacacaattgtctgtgacacttcttatgttttttttacttctgataaattt  
tttttgaacatcatagaaaaaacgcacacaaaatacctatcatatgttacgtttcagtttatgaccgcaatttt  
tatttcttcgcacgtctgggcccctcatgacgtcaaaatcatgctcatcgtaaaaagtttggagtttttggaaat  
ttttcaatcaagtgaagtttatgaaatttaatttccctgcttttgccttttgggggttccctattgtttgtcaag  
agtttgcaggagcggtttttctgtctaaaatcacaagttatgatgagcagatgcaagaagatcggaagaaggtt  
tgggttgcaggctcagtggaaggtgagtagaagttgataatttgaagtgagtagtgcctatggggttttgcctt  
aaatgacagaatacatcccaatataccaaacataactgttccctactagtcggccgtacgggccccttctgtctgc  
gcggttccgtgatgacggtgaaaacctctgacacatgacgtcccggagacggtcacagcttgtctgtaagcggatg  
ccgggagcagacaagcccgtcaggggcgctcagcgggtgttggcgggtgtcggggctggcttaactatgcccgcata  
gagcagattgtactgagagtgacacatcatcggtgtgaaataccgcacagatgcgttaaggagaaaaataccgcatacag  
gccccttaaggccctcgtgatacgcctatttttatagtttaattgtcatgataataatgggttctttagcagtcaggt  
ggcacttttccgggaaattgtgcgcggaacccctatttcttatttttctaaatacattcaaatatgtatccgctcat  
gagacaataacccctgataaattgcttcaataataattgaaaagggaagagtatgagtattcaacatttccgtgtcgc  
ttattcccttttttgcggcattttgccttccctgtttttgtctcaccagaaacgctgggtgaaagttaaagatgctgaa  
gatcagttgggtgcacgagtggttacatcgaactggatctcaacagcggtaagatccttgagagtttgcggccga  
agaacggttttccaatgatgagcacttttaagttctgctatgtggcgcggtattatcccgtattgacgcggggcaag  
agcaactcggctcgccgcatacactattctcagaatgacttgggttagtactcaacagtcacagaaaagcattctacg  
gatggcatgacagtaagagaattatgcagtgctgccataaacctgagtgataacactgcccgaacttacttctgac  
aacgatcggaggacgaaggagctaaaccgttttttgcacaacatgggggatcatgtaactcgccttgatcgttggg  
aaccggagctgaatgaagccataccaaacgacgagcgtgacaccacgatgcctgtagcaatggcaaacggttgcgc  
aaactattaactggcgaactacttactctagcttcccggcaacaattaatagactggatggaggcggtataaagtgc  
aggaccacttctgcgctcggcccttccggctggctggtttattgtctgataaattctggagcgggtgagcgtgggtctc  
gcggtatcattgcagcactggggccagatggtaagccctccctatcgtagttatctacacgacggggagtcaggca  
actatggatgaacgaaatagacagatcgctgagataggtctccctactgattaaagcatttggttaactgtcagaccaagt  
ttactcatatactattagattgatttaaaacttcattttaatttaaaaggatctaggtgaagatcctttttgata  
atctcatgacaaaaatcccttaacgtgagtttctgtccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaagatcaaaaggatct  
tcttgagatccttttttctgcgcgtaattctgctgcttgcaacaaaaaaaccaccgctaccagcggtggtttgttt  
gccggatcaagagctaccaactctttttccgaaggttaactggcttcagcagagcgcagataccaaatactgtccttc  
tagtgtagccgtagttagggccaccacttcaagaactctgtgacccgcctacatacctcgtctgctaactcgttta  
ccagtggtgctgcccagtgccgataagtcgtgtcttaccgggttgactcaagacgtagttaccgggataaggcgca  
gcggtcgggtgaacgggggttctgtgcacacagcccagcttggagcgaacgacctacaccgaactgagatacctac  
agcgtgagcattgagaaagcgccacgcttcccgaaggagaaaggcgacaggtatccggtaagcggcagggttcgga  
acaggagagcgcacgagggagcttccaggggaaacgcctgggtatctttatagtcctgtcgggttctgccacctctg  
acttgagcgtcgatttttctgtgctcgtcagggggcgggagcctatggaaaaacgcagcaacgcggcctttttac  
ggttccgtgccccttttctgtgccccttttctcacatgttcttctcgtgatttccctgatttctgtgataaccggtatt



Fig 10 contd

accgcctttgagtgagctgataccgctcgcgcagccgaacgaccgagcgcagcgagtcagtgagcgaggaagcgga  
agagcgcccaatacgcaaaccgcctctcccgcgcggttgccgattcattaatgcagctggcagcacaggtttcccg  
actggaaagcgggcagtgagcgcaacgcaattaatgtgagtttagctcactcattaggcaccccaggctttacacttt  
atgcttccggctcgtatgttgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttcacacaggaaacagctatgaccatgatta  
cgccaagctgtaagtttaaacatgatcttactaactaactattctcatttaaattttcagagcttaaaaatggctga  
aatcactcacaacgatggatacgctaacaacttggaatgaaat

Figure 11: pDW2721 (GFP cloned into pDW2700).

cgcgccatgagtaaaaggagaagaacttttccactggagttgtcccaattcttgttgaattagatgggtgatgttaatggg  
cacaattttctgtcagtgaggaggggtgaaggtgacacatacggaaaacttacccttaaatttatttgcactact  
ggaaaactacctgttccatgggttaagtttaacatatataactaactaaccctgattatttaaattttcagccaaca  
cttgtcactactttctgttatgggtgttcaatgcttctcgagataccagatcatatgaaacggcatgactttttcaag  
agtgcctgcccgaagggttatgtacaggaagaactatatttttcaagatgacgggaactacaagacacgtaagttt  
aaacaaacttcttcttaactaaccatacatattttaaattttcaggtgctgaagtcaggtttgaagggtgatacccttgtt  
aatagaatcgagttaaaagggtattgatttttaagaagatggaacattcttggacacaaattggaatacaactataac  
tcacacaatgtatacatcatggcagacaaacaaagaatggaatcaaagttgtaagtttaaacttggacttactaact  
aacggattatatttaaattttcagaacttcaaaattagacacacattgaagatggaagcgttcaactagcagacat  
tatcaacaaaatactccaatttggcgatggccctgtccctttaccagacaaccattacctgtccacacaaatctggccct  
tcgaaagatcccaacgaaaagagagaccacatgggtccctctttagatttgaacagctgctgggattacacatggcatg  
gatgaactatacaaataggcccgccgagctccgcacatcgccgctgctcatcagatcgccatctcgccgctgctct  
gacttctaatgtccaattactcttcaacatccctacatgctcttctccctgtgctccacccctatttttggattatta  
tcaaaaaaacttcttcttaatttcttggtttttagctcttttaagtcaccttaacaatgaaattgtgtagattca  
aaaatagaatttaattcgtaataaaaagtcgaaaaaattgtgctccctcccccatataataattctatcccaaaa  
tctacacaatgttctgtgtacacttcttatgttttttacttctgataaatttttttgaacacatcatagaaaaaac  
cgcacacaaaatacttatcatatgtttacgtttcagtttatgaccgcaatttttatttcttcgcacgtctggccctct  
catgacgtcaaatcatgctcatcgtagaaaaagttttggagttatttttgaatttttcaatcaagtgaagtttatgaa  
attaattttctgctgttttggcttttgggggtttccctcttggtttgaagagtttcgaggacggcgttttcttggct  
aaaatcacagatttgatgagcagatgcaagaagatcggaagaaggtttgggtttgaggctcagtggaaggtgag  
agaagttgataatttgaagtgagtagtctatgggttttttgccttaaatgacagaatacatatcccaatatacca  
aacataactgttttctactagtccggcgtacggcccttctgctcgcgcgtttcgggtgatgacgggtgaaaaacctctg  
acacatgagctcccgagacggtcacagcttctgttaagcggatgcccggagcagacaagcccgctcagggtcgctc  
agcgggtgttggcgggtgtcggggctggcttaactatcgccgcatcagagcagattgtactgagatgacacatgagc  
gtgtgaaataccgcacagatgctgaaggagaaaataccgcacatcaggcggccttaaggccctcgtagacgcctattt  
tataggttaatgtcatgataataatggtttcttagacgtcaggtggcacttttcggggaattgtgcgcggaaccccta  
tttgtttatttttctaaatacatatcaaatatgtatccgctcatgagacaataacccctgataaattgctcaataatatt  
gaaaaaggaagatgatgagtttcaacatttccgtgtcccttattcccttttttgcggcattttgcttccctgttt  
ttgtcacccagaaaacgctggtgaaagtaaaagatgctgaagatcagttgggtgacagagtggtttacatcgaactgg  
atctcaacagcggtaagatccttgagagttttcgcgccgaagaacgttttccaatgatgagcactttttaaagttctg  
tatgtggcgggtatttatccgctattgacgcggggcaagagcaactcggctgcgcgcatacactattctcagaatgact  
tggttgagtagtaccaggtcacagaaaagcatcttacggatggcagtaggagtaagagaattatgagcgtgctgcaata  
ccatgagtgataaacactgcccgaacttacttctgacaacgatcggaggacgaaggagctaacgcctttttgcaca  
acatgggggatcatgttaactcgccttgatcgttgggaacggagctgaatgaagccataccaaacgacgagcgtgaca  
ccagatgacctgtagcaatggcaacaacgttgcgcaactatctaactggcgaacttacttacttgcctcccgccaac  
aattaatagactggatggaggcgataaaagtgcaggacacttctgcgctcggcccttccggtggctgggtttattg  
ctgataaactcggagccggtgagcgtgggtctcgcggtatcattgcagcactggggccagatggtaagccctcccgta  
tcgtagtattctacacgacggggagtcaggcaactatgatgaacgaaatagacagatcgctgagatagggtccctcac  
tgattaagcatggtaactgtcagaccaagtttactcatataacttttagattgattttaaacttcaattttttaa  
aaaggtatagggtgaagatccttttgaataatctcatgacaaaatcccttaacgtgagttttcgttccactgagcgt  
cagaccccgtagaaaagatcaaaggatcttcttgagatccttttttctgcgcgttaactctgctgcttgcaaacaaaa  
aaccaccgctacacagcgggtgggttggtttgcggatcaagagctaccaactcttttccgaaggtaactggcttcagca  
gagcgcagataccaaaactgttcttcttagttagccgttagttaggccaccactcaagaactctgtagcaccgccta  
catacctcgctctgctaatcctgttaccagtggtgctgctccagtgaggataagtcgtgtcttaccgggttggactcaa  
gacgatagttaccggataaaggcgcagcgtcgggtgaaacgggggttcgtgcacacagcccagcttggagcgaacga  
cctacaccgaactgagatacctacagcgtgagcattgagaagcgcacgcttcccgaaggagaaaggcggacaggt  
atccggttaagcggcaggggtcggaacaggagagcgcagaggagcttccagggggaacgcctgggtatctttatagtc  
ctgtcgggttttcgccacctctgacttgagcgtcagattttgtgtatgctcgtcaggggggaggagcctatggaaaaacg  
ccagcaacgcggcctttttacggttccctggccttttgcgtggccttttgcctcacatgttcttcttgcgttatccctg  
attctgtggaataaccgtattaccgcctttgagtgagctgataccgctcgcgcgagccgaacgacgagcgcagcaggt  
cagtgagcaggaagcgggaagagcgcccaataacgcaaacgcctctcccgccgcttggccgattcattaatgcagct  
ggcagcagcaggtttcccgactggaaagcgggagtgagcgcaacgcaattaatgtgagtttagctcactcattaggcac  
cccaggtctttacactttatgcttccggctcgtatgttgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttcacacaggaaaca  
gattatgacctgattacgcgaagcttgcatgcctgcagctgacgtcagaggtacccagcttgcaggttgcaggtc  
gaggtattgaattgggggttggagcagttactgtctgtaataataattactcctgaccaggttgaattcgagttt  
tgataagcataattataccttgatcattgtgggttttgcgtgtggagcgttttattgtggacatccccataagctaca  
agaaacaaaaataaatttataatcaataaaaaacggtttgttaataactgagtttacaagtagagagaaataagata  
tcttactatgttaagtgaaatcgaccaataataactcactttggatttttcttcttataatgttatgta  
tgaattaaattcatatgcatatggctcactctgacaaaaaaaataatcttccagatcaatattgactaccgatgccc  
gtggctctttgtcttgaattctgctgaactttacaccccgacacgaatgtgtgcttcagctaaaaaaaagtaaggt  
gttaatcagtcccccgattcttcttcttcttcttcttcttcttcttcttcttcttcttcttcttcttcttcttct  
gtctcaagataggttggaatcgctaaagtggttgtgtggataagagtagcaaaatggcaggaagagcacttgcgcg

Fig 11 contd

cacacactgtactcattgttctggataaaaattctctcggttggttgccgtcggatgtctgcctctctgccattgagccg  
gcttcttcactatctttagttaacctaaaatgccgtttctttctcgatatcccactatccgttgagggtctctgctct  
cttcgctcccttaccgccagcgagcaactatccgtggggcgcccttgctcgggaagatgggggggaagaaagaagattt  
ttgctatttgcaacttgagaaagagacttttctcgctcgatgggttagagaacagtgtagacacttttcagctacct  
agatacatggatatccccgcctcccaatccaccacccagggaaaaagaagggtcgcgcgaaaaatcaaagttatctc  
caggctcgcgcacccaccgagcggttgacttctctccaccacttttcattttaaccctcggggtaagggttgcca  
aaggacccaaaggtatgtttcgatgataactaacataacatagaacattttcaggaggacccttggttagcgtcgacg  
gtaccatgggg

*FIG. 12.*

GAACGAAATGCTGAATCGGCCATCGAAGCGCTCAAGGAATACGAACCAGAAATGGCCA  
AGGTCATCCGATCCGGACACCACGGAATTCAGATGGTTTCGCGCTAAGGAACTCGTGCC  
AGGAGATCTTGTCGAAGTTTCAGgttagcaaaaactttttttttaactttcaaattt  
taaaccatataatttttcagTCGGAGACAAGATCCCAGCCGATCTCCGTCTTGGAAGA  
TCTACTCCACCACCATCCGTATCGATCAGTCCATCCTCACCGGAGAATCTGTGTCTGT  
TATCAAGCACACCGACTCTGTGCCAGATCCACGCGCTGTTAACCAGGACAAGAAGAAT  
TGTCTGTTCTCGGGAACCAATGTCGCATCTGGAAAGGCTCGTGGAATCGTCTTCGGAA  
CCGGATTGACCACTGAATCGGAPAGATCCGTACCGAATGGCTGAGACCGAGAATGA  
GAAGACCACTTCAACAGAAGTTGGACGAATTCGGAGAGCAACTTTCCAAGGTTATC  
TCTGTTATTTGCGTTGCTGTTTGGGCTATCAACATTGGACATTTCAACGATCCAGCTC  
ACGGTGGATCATGGGTTAAGGGAGCAATCTACTACTTCAAAATCGCCGTTGCTCTTGC  
CGTCGCTGCTATTCCAGAAGGACTTCCAGCTGTCATCACCACGTGCCTTGCCCTCGGA  
ACTCGCCGTATGGCCAAGAAGAACGCTATTGTAAGATCCCTTCCATCCGTGAAAACCTC  
TTGGATGCACATCTGTTATCTGCTCTGACAAGACTGGAACCTCTCACCACCAACCAGAT  
GTCTGTGTCAAAGATGTTTCATCGCTGGACAAGCTTCTGGAGACAACATCAACTTCACC  
GAGTTCGCCATCTCCGGATCCACCTACGAGCCAGTCGGAAAGGTTTCCACCAATGGAC  
GTGAATCAACCCAGCTGCTGGAGAATTCGAATCACTCACCGAGTTGGCCATGATCTG  
CGCTATGTGCAATGATTCATCTGTTGATTACAATGAGACCAAGAAGATCTACGAGAAA  
GTCGGAGAAGCCACTGAACTGCTCTTATCGTTCTTGCTGAGAAGATGAATGTTTTCG  
GAACCTCGAAAGCCGACTTTTACCAAAAGGAGCTCGGAGGAGTTTGCAACCGTGTCAT  
CCAACAAAAATGGAAGAAGGAGTTCACACTCGAGTTCTCCCGTGATCGTAAATCCATG  
TCCGCCCTACTGCTTCCAGCTTCCGGAGGATCTGGAGCCAAGATGTTTCGTGAAGGGAG  
CCCCAGAAGGAGTTCTCGGAAGATGCACCCACGTCAGAGTTAACGGACAAAAGGTTCC  
ACTCACCTCTGCCATGACTCAGAAGATTGTTGACCAATGCGTGCAATACGGAACCGGA  
AGAGATACCCTTCGTTGTCTTGCCCTCGGAACCATCGATACCCAGTCAGCGTTAGCA  
ACATGAACCTCGAAGACTCTACCCAATTCGTCAAATACGAACAAGACATCACATTTGT  
CGGAGTCGTGGAATGCTTGACCCCCAAGAACTGAAGTTTCGGACTCGATCAAGGCT  
TGTAACCACGCTGGAATCCGTGTCATCATGATCACCGGAGACAACAAGAACACCGCTG  
AGGCTATCGGAAGAAGAATCGGACTCTTCGGAGAGAACGAGGATACCACTGGAAAAGC  
TTACACTGGACGTGAATTTGACGATCTTCCACCAGAGCAACAATCTGAAGCCTGCCGC  
AGAGCTAAGCTTTTCGCCCCGTGTCGAGCCATCTCACAAGTCCAAGATTGTCGATATCC  
TTCAATCCCAGGGAGAGATTACTGCTATGACCGGAGACGGAGTCAACGACGCTCCAGC  
TTTGAAGAAGGCCGAAATCGGAATTTCTATGGGATCAGGAACCTGCTGTGCCAAGTCT  
GCATCTGAAATGGTTCTTGCTGACGATAACTTCGCATCCATTGTGTCTGCTGTGGAAG  
AAGGACGTGCTATTTACAACAACATGAAACAATTCATCAGATATCTCATCTCATCTAA  
CGTCGGAGAAGTCGTCTCCATCTTCATGGTCCCGCACTCGGAATTCAGAGGCTCTC  
ATTCCAGTTCAACTTCTCTGGGTTAACTTGGTCACTGACGGTCTTCCAGCCACTGCTC  
TCGGATTCAATCCACCAGATCTTGACATTATGGACAGACATCCACGTTACGCCAACGA  
TGGACTCATCTCTGGATGGCTCTTCTCAGATATCTTGCTGTGCGAA

*FIG. 13.*

gaattcgaatcactcaccgagttggccatgatctgcgctatgtgcaatgaitcatctgttgattacaatgagaccaagaagatc  
tacgagaaagtccgagaagccactgaaactgctcttatcgttcttgctgagaagatgaatgttttcggaacctcgaaagccg  
gactttcacaaaggagctcggaggagtttgcaaccgtgtcatccaacaaaatggaagaaggagttcacactcgagttct  
cccgtgaicgtaaatccatgtccgctactgcttcccagcttccggaggatctggagccaagatgttcgtgaaggagccc  
cagaaggagttctcggagatgcacccacgtcagagttaacggacaaaagggtccactcacctctgcatgactcagaag  
attgttgaccaatgcgtgcaatcgggaaccgggaagagatacccttcgttgtctgcccctcggaaacctgataccccagtca  
gcgttagcaacatgaacctcgaagactctaccaattcgtcaatacgaacaagacatcacatttgcggagtcgtcggaa  
gcttgaccccccaagaactgaagtctcggactcgaatcaaggctgtgaaccacgtggaatccgtgtcatcatgatcaccgga  
gacaacaagaacaccgctgaggctatcggagaagaatcggactctcggagagaacgaggataccactggaaagctt

*FIG. 14.*

ctagtttgaaatccaaaaaaaacaaagttcaataaaatgttaccctgaattgtgcgattttgctttaaaaatcgggtaccgggt  
ctcgatgcggcaattgtttgtaaatgtaaaagggtgtgcgcctttaagagtactgtaatttcaatcttcgacactgctgaat  
ttttattgacttttctcattaatatataatgatttattggtatgttaaaaaacacccattttcaaatctattaaaatccacaaca  
caaaagttcgagattacagtacttttagaggcgcatccttttgggatactaaacaattgtcgcgtcgagaccaggtacca  
tatttccaaaacacaatttcgcgtgtaaataaaaaatataacataataatccattttcgaaatttaagttatcacttttgggt  
tagattatgatttcacacgttttttcttctagttctcttttttgttattgcctgaaaaatggtctgaaaacttaggcaatcagcaa  
tgtgtcacataatttctccagagaaatccctttcaacaaaatctcccgattgacctgtgtgctgcacctgataaattggttg  
cagctctctggcttatctttgagaggaaaaagatccaacaaattttatctcccttacccttttctcttcatcactaccaataata  
atagttttttttctgcgcggaagcaaatggcgaacaagtgttggaataagagtactccagggaatttaagggtgaaagcc  
agtgaattatgagctccaattttcagaatgttttctccatcgcgtatttgtctaaacattcgattttcttctgcttcccaactttc  
aaatcgaaataaaaagagcatctgtcgttttatcgatgtgcttctgtgagactaaagaactactcgttttactcgttctctct  
ctcaactatcaagtttgttgatgcgtgtgtcagcttcttcttttattatcatctttcatggaggaaaaataaactctgaag  
agcaaaagaactaacttcgggaatacagagaaaatctcgttaaaaatctggaaatttttcgcttaactcgaaatattagttt  
tcactgtgatttctgggaaaaatcaagaaatatttgctaaacacagagttttcacatgaaaaatgaattatttattgattttatg  
gagattacaaaaagacacacgtgaaactactgctaccgtagttgtgtaaacgtagttgtctattttagacctgtttaatgtat  
tttttgagttgaaaaattttaaaaatatttagttatttttaaaaatatttaattacaaaaaatttagcctgaacccatgaaaagata  
cggtatatttaattttaccgtaagactttcaagatcgttgcgagaccggcgctaggtcaaagagcctcccttttaaacccatc

*FIG. 14 (CONTD 1).*

aacacgttttgccttttcaicgatttttgagttctttctttccaactgattttcttcaattttaaagtgttttctcattttcccat  
 ttgaaattattaaacacgtgcaaccagctggtaacatgtgtcacatgccgttatctaacttcaaacagtacattccgatcac  
 acgtcccccgcgccgagttatagtttcaataaacttttcggttttgataactaattgagtttattaattgtttccatattcat  
 ctgacactttgacctgtccttctcgaattctcaaatatttgactctgggttttaggtgtgaaaagaattgtcgtcattaagcggg  
 gcatccggggcaccgaaaaagccctccgattttaacgaattgagataaagttggagagagagcccagtggttgcctgcc  
 caagatatatatcttgatttatcaattactgtttgtcaacctgtcggcgccccccttttgccttgcctccacgccccgaga  
 ttgaattcaattttattcgaaagagctcttgattgttcgaaaaaccgatgacagtttcaactttttgtctgttgatttttag  
 ggaaacattgaaattttctgatctttcttgatcttatgattttcatttattccaattaaaaaaattagcgcattcagaaccagagt  
 gaagcttgagatgttgtaggtttatcaaagatcaaaatctcgaattcctcgaaatgttttagtttcgactccgtgtgattct  
 agcgcactctgacagagatcactgaatttaattgtatcgagattgtgtgtaggctccatctcctctctgaagcttctgattttgcc  
 gaaagtctagtacttgccgactgctgacactaggatataccactaccgtaccattgttgatccgtactctgctgagacttct  
 tctctgtttcacgtgaacctccggatcgtcggttaagccccgccgttatctgtgccaaactgtcttcgtgccctcgagcgac  
 gagctcattcaatcacgccacgacctccgtctggacagatgctctcattgtctctgcgtctccaagtattcgtcacactatctca  
 tgcattctattcaaacgcgagagaaaagcggggaacgagagagaggttcagacagatcgaactgtttttatcccccccc  
 cctcgtccggctgcagagcaaaaaaactgcttttcttgcaaaatcgggtgtttcttcaaagagaaactttgaaagtcggc  
 gcgagcatttcttcttgacttctctttccgccaaaagcctagcattttattgataattgattacacacactcagagttctc  
 gacatgataaagtgttcattggcactcgcctaacagtagatgacaaggcggtattattcgatcgatattgaagacaac  
 tccaaatgtgtgctcatttgagccccgtgtggggcagctgctctcaatataactaggggagacggaggggggaccta  
 tcgaacgtcgatgagccattctttctttatgcactctctcactctctcacacattaatcgattcatagactcccatattccttg  
 atgaagggtgtgggttttagctttttcccgattttgaaaaggaaaggagctgacgatgttaggaaaaagagaacggagccga  
 aaaaacatccgtagtaagtcttcttttaagccgacatttttagacagcattcgcgctagtttgaagtttaatttaaaaaat  
 aaaaattagttcaattttttaactaataagcaaaagttttcaagaaactagaaaaactagcttaattcatgggtacta  
 gaaaaattctgttttaatttaattatcttaagatgtaattacgagaaagctttttgaaaaattcaattaaaaaattttccgat  
 ttagaataaaagtctcagaaatgagtaaaagctcaaatagaagttgttttaaaaggaaaaaacgaaaaaagaacactatt  
 tatcttttctccccgcgtaaaatagttgtgtgataatagtgatccgctgtctatttgactcggctctcacaccgtgttctc  
 tcaattgacccaacaggaaaaaaaacatcacgtctgagacgggtgaattgccttatcaagagcgtcgtctctttaccaggta  
 acaaaaaaaaitgtttcttactttatattatgtaggtcacaaaaaaaagtgtgcagttttgtgggtcgggtgtctccacac  
 cacctccgctccagcagcacacaatcatcttctgtgttctcgacgattccttgatgccgaggctgtaatgcaccacattc  
 gacgcgcaactacacaccacactcactttcgggtgttattactacacgtcatcgttgcgttagtctcccgtctttcgtccccac  
 tcacttctcattattccccgtgtattgtatttttaaatggtacaccactcctgacgtttctaccttctgtttccgtccattag  
 attttatctggaaatttttaaaatttaggccagagagttctagttctgttctaaaagtctaggtcagacatcattttctattctc  
 atcaaaaaaaagtgtgataaagaaaactgggtattcagaaagagtggtgtctcgttgaaattgaltcaaaaaaaaitccaccc  
 ctgcgtgtttctcaaaatagatgaacggatttttcttctcgaltcaattttgtcgtcgtctgtctgccaaagtgtgtgtgt  
 ccgagcaaaagatgagagaatttacaacagaaatgaaaaaagtggccaaataatgaagttttatccgagattgatggg



*FIG. 14 (CONT'D 3).*

agatgttcatcgctggacaagcttctggagacaacatcaacttcaccgagttcgccatctccggatccacctacgagccagt  
 cggaaagggttccaccaatggacgtgaaatcaaccagctgctggagaattcgaatcactcaccgagttggccatgatctg  
 cgctatgtgcaatgattcatctgttgattacaatgagaccaagaagatctacgagaaagtcggagaagccactgaaactgct  
 ctatcgttcttctgagaagatgaatgttttcggaacctcgaaagccggacittcacaaaggagctcggaggagtgtgcaa  
 ccgtgtcatccaacaaaaatggaagaaggaggtcacactcgagttctcccgatcgtataatccatgctcgctactgcttcc  
 cagcttccggaggatctggagccaagatgttcgtgaaggagagcccgagaaggagttctcggaagatgacccacgtcag  
 agttaacggacacaaaagggtccactcacctctgccatgactcagaagattgtgaccaatgctgcaatcggaaacggag  
 agatacccttcgttcttgccttcggaaccatcgataccccagtcagcgtagcaaatgaacctcgaagactctaccaat  
 tctgcaaatacgaacaagacatcacattgtcggaagtcgtcggaatgctgaccccccaagaactgaagtttcggactcgat  
 caaggcttgaaccacgtggaatccgtgtcatcatgacccggagacaacaagaacaccgctgaggctatcggaagaa  
 gaatcggactcttcggagagaacgaggataccactggaaaagcttacctggacgtgaattgacgatcttccaccagagc  
 aacaatctgaagcctgccgcagagctaagcttttcgccgtgtcgagccatctcacaagtccaagatgtcgafatccttcaa  
 tcccaggagagagattactgctatgaccggagacggagtcacacgctccagcttgaagaaggccgaaatcggaattct  
 atgggatcaggaactgctgtcgcaagctgcatctgaaatgggtctgtgacgataactcgcatcattgtgtctgtctc  
 gaagaaggacgtgctatttacaacaacatgaacaattcatagatatctcatctcatctaactcggagaagtcgtctccatc  
 ttcatggtcgccgcactcggaaatccagaggctctcattccagttcaacttcttgggttaacttggctactgacgggtcttccag  
 ccactgctctcggattcaatccaccagatcttgacattatggacagacatccacgttcagccaacgatggactcatcttggga  
 tggctcttctcagatatcttctgtcggaaagtacgttataaaaattcccataaaaagtataattctaaaattgaattttccagc  
 ctacgtcggaggttccaccgtcggagcctcaatgtgggtgttcttctgtacgaggaggaccacagatcacctactaccag  
 ctactcactggatgagatgtgaaatcgagccagacaacttggcgatcttgactgcccgtattcgaggacaatcaccgga  
 acgccatggctctgtccgtgctgtcaccattgagatgtcacaacgccatcaactcatttccgagaatcaatcgttttagtgat  
 gccaccatggaagaacatctggctgatggcgccatttcccttctgatgtctcttctacttgtcattctctacgttgacatcatgg  
 ccaccatcttccaggtatcacaattaatcatatataatgaacaatctaattcaaatcttcagatcaccctctcaactgggtc  
 aatggatcgccgtgtgaaatctcactgccagtgctccttctcgaatgaattctcaagttcatcgccagaaactacatcgacg  
 gtaagccggagacggtcggcggaaggcacgtagtgccatctcgtctcgtcgcctgggtgtctgtgacgtcgcctacttgg  
 cgtggatgttgggcccgtacggcagctcartaaccatgctcgtcgtcggatctgtcgatccgtcgaaattcgacgcggt  
 tgtcacgccgacaaagttacataacgaattgtgattgaagttcttctaaccctcaaaccaaccgcctctcaaacactgtgat  
 galttctctttattttctctcttctgttctaacttttggcccttttcccttttctctcagtggttactgatccataatcctt  
 cgtgtaaacccccctctccctactttaggatttcttctcgttgcattgtatttgcctaaatcgccacaatttccctacaaat  
 atatgttttttctaatttttgtgttcccttcttcttccactgaaagttctacgtctctcgtctccacatccccattgttctcc  
 cctttttcataataattattatccttttttaataattttgttgcgtggaatctattaggagctcacaataaaaagtgaatcctt  
 taaaaaaccttacttcttctgttttcttaacctaaccaatgtgtctgttcaggagagtccttcttcttaccgaatggtgtgca  
 attttgtcagctgtcgatctcgtccatggcaatgcaggatitgaaactaaatttccctggaaaaagaataatttgggtgatttca



*FIG. 14 (CONT'D 4).*

catitttcagactcttccatatttctaagtttccaattttttctttttagtgcgatcgtttcgtttcgagacccgaaatcgaaag  
gatctcttttagagatcttttagagatctttttcttctgctcaactcatcattctttgtttttctctatatcctcttgttgacggtgatcaga  
caaattttagtaaa:attattacatttcccttaggtttcttctattaaaaaaaagaaaacttctgctaattcgtgtacgttgtctct  
cccatttctcattaaaaatcgataattaattgtaatttttggttgcctccagtgctgtgctgcccacgatggaaataaaaaagttt  
caaaactattatagctttcttttatgaaaaatataaaatacaattagaatgttttgttaaatgcgatacgggtgtgccccttaag  
agtagagtactgtagtccaaaattttgttggtgctgggattttcattgatttttcacgttttcgacaaaaatatattattattgaa  
aaaagttaaataaaactattaaaaacacagaaatttttaacaaattgtgaaaaacacatgaaaaatcgatgacaattctacagta  
acgaacattttgaattacagtaattcttaagggcgcgacacggttgcatttaattaaatgtgtcgtgtcagagaccgactacca  
cgtctcgttattatagaacgagcaattacagcctaacaatcaactcagaacaaaccaggatcccacgcaagtttaaaggagca  
tgctgggtatcacacgaatttttgaaagagaacgaggccccacgaaacggggagcagaacgaaaaggggactctgcaaaa  
aggggatctgcaaaaaggggatctgcgaaaaggggagatatgaaaaggggagatacgaagggggagctggcactgt  
gccaaacgcacaaaacgcaattttctcacgcaacgcacgttgattttgaaattttctctagaagatacgttaacaacacgc  
gacgagg

*FIG. 15.*

ttggttggcagctctctggcttatctttgagaggaaaaagatccaacaaattttatctcccttatcccttttctctcatcactac  
caataataatagtttttttctgctcggaagcaaaatggcgcaacaagtgttggaataagagtactccagggaattaaaggct  
gaaagccagtgatnatgagctccaatttttcagatgtttttctccalcgcgtatttgcataaacattcgattttctctgcttccc  
aactttcaaatcgaaataaaagagcatctgctgcttttatcgatgtcttctgtgagactaaagaactactcgtttcactcgtt  
ctctctctcacaatatcaaaagtttgatgctgtgtcagcttcttcttttattatcatcttttcattggaggaaaaaaataact  
tctgaagagcaaaagaactaactcggggaatacagagaaaattcctgtaaaaatctggaatttttctgcttaactcgaaata  
tttagttttcactgtgatttctgggaaaaatcaagaaatattgcctaaaacacgagttttcacatgaaaaatgaattatttattgat  
ttttatggagattacaaaaagacacacgtgaaactactgctaccgtagtgtgtaaacgtagtgttctctatttagacctgtt  
aatgtatttttgcagttgaaaatttttaaaaatatittagtttttttaaaaatatttaatttacaataaattagcctgaacccatga  
aaagatacgttatattattttaccgtaagactttcaagatcgttgcgagacccggcgccctagggtcaaagagcctcccttaa  
acccatcaacacggttgccttttcatcgatttttgagttcttttcttccaactgattttcttcaatttttaagtttttctcatt  
ttccatttgaaattatttaaacacgtgcaaccagctggtaacatgtgtcacatgccgttatctaaactcaaacagttacatttcc  
gatcacacgtcccccgccgagttttatagtttcattaaacttttcgggttttgataataactaattgagttttatattgtttcca  
tattcaictagcactt:gaactgtcctcttcgaattctcaaatattgcactctgggtttagggtgtgaaaagaattgtcgtcattaa  
ggggggcatccggggcaccgaaaaagccctccgalltaacgaatttgagataaagttggagagagagagccagtggttg  
cttgcccaagatata:atcttgatttatcaattactgttgcacactgtcgccggcgcccccttttgccttgcctccacgccc  
cgagattgaattcaattttttcgaaagtaagtccttgattgttgcgaaaatccgatgacagtttcttactttttgtctgttgatt

F/G. 15 (CONTD 1).

tgtagggaacattgaaattttctgaicttttctttgatctttagaattttcattttatctcaaltaaaaaaattgacgcattcagaac  
agagtgaagcttgagatgtttaggtttatcaaaagatcaaaatctcgaaltcttcgaaatgttttagtttcgacttccgtgtg  
atttctagcgcattcgtacagagatcactgaatttaagtattcgagattgtttaggtccatctccctctgaagcttctgatt  
ttgccgaaagtctagttaacttgcgcactgctgacactaggatatccactaccgtaccatgttggalccgtactctgctgcg  
acttcttctctgtttcacgtgaacctccgggacgtcggtgaagccccccggttatctgtgccaaacttgccttgcctcgag  
cgacgagctcattcaatcacgccacgacctcgtctcgacagatgctctcattgtctctgcgtctccaagtattcgtcacacta  
tctcatgcattctattcaaaacgcgagagaaaagcgcgggaacgagagagaggttcagacagatcgaactgttttatcccc  
ccccctcgtccggctgcagagcaaaaaaatactgcttttcttgcaaaaltcgggtctttctcaagagaaaactttgaagtc  
ggcgcgagcatttcttcttgaacttctcttctccgcaaaaagcclagcattttattgataatttgattacacactcagagtt  
cttcgacatgataaagtgtttcattggcactcgccttaacagtacatgacaagggcgattattatcgatcgatattgaagaca  
aactccaaatgtgtgctcattttggagccccgtgtggggcagctgctctcaatataactactaggagacgaggagggggac  
cttatcgaacgtcgcattgagccattctttctttatgcactctctcacacattaatcgattcatagactcccatattc  
cttgatgaagggtgtgggttttagctttttccgatttgtaaaagggaagggtgacgatgttaggaaaaagagaacggagc  
cgaaaaaacatccgtagtgaagtcttcttttaagccgacacttttagacagcaltcgcgcgtagtgttgaaagttaaaltttaa  
aataaaaaattagtttcaattttttaactaaataggcaaaagtgttttcaagaactctagaaaaactagcttaattcatgggtac  
tagaaaaattctgttttaaaattatattatcttaagatgtaaltcgagaagctttttgaaaaltctcaattaaaagaatttgccg  
atttagaataaaaagcttccagaaatgagtaaaagctcaaaltagaagttgttttaaggaaaaacacgaaa aaagaacacta  
tttatcttttctccccgcgtaaaattagttgtgtgataatagtatccgctgtctattgcactcggctcttcacaccgtgttctt  
ctcacttgaccaacaggaaaaaaaacatcacgtctgagacgggtaattgccttatcaagagcgtcgtctcttccaccagt  
aacaaaaaaaatttggtttcttactttatattatgtaggctacaaaaaaaagtgtatgcagttttgtgggtcgggtgtctccaca  
ccacctccgcctccagcagcacacaatcatctcgtgtgtctcgacgattcctgtatgccggggtcgtgaatgcaccacatt  
cgacgcgcaactacacaccacactcacttccgggtgtattactacacgtcatcgttgcgtagctcctccgtcttctgtcccca  
ctcactctcattattcccttgggtgtattgatttttttaaatggtaaccacactcctgacgtttctaccttctgttttccgtccatt  
gattttatctggaaatttttttaaaatttaggccagagagttctagtctgttctaaaagcttaggtcagacatacattttctattct  
catcaaaaaaaaagtgtataaaagaaaactgggtattcagaaaagagtggtctcgttgaaattgattcaaaaaaaaatcccacc  
cctcgtgtgttctcaaaatagagatcaacggatttttcttctcgaltcaattttgtcgcgtctgtctgccaagtggtgtg  
tccgagcaaaagatgagagaattacaacagaaatgaaaaaaagtggccaaataatgaagtttatccgagatgatggg  
aaagataattaattgtcttaccggttggagggggagagagagatagatttcgcattcaaaactcgccttttcatgtcttttagaat  
ctaaaatagattttctcatcttttaataagaaaatcgagaaattacagtaatttcgcaattttcttgccaaaaatcacgaaattt  
gtgggtctcgtccacgatctcgtgttagtgggtcatttgggttaaaagttaaaaaattcaaaattctagtgttaatttcgcataat  
tggacctaaaatgggttttgtcatctttcaacaagaaatcgtgaaaatcctgtgttgcgaattttctttcaaaaatacagga  
aataataggttaattcccgaatatagggggtctcgtccacgatttcagtcacagtggccaggatttccacgaaaaaagtgcgc  
ctagtctcacattccggaaaaccgaalctaaattagttttgtcatctttgaacaaaaaatcgagacatccctatagtttgcg  
aaatttctcgtgttctcccaaaaatcacagctctagaattaaaatccctcgaactggagcatatatttttccccctttt





*FIG. 17 (CONT'D 1).*

atcacacgtccccgcgcgagtttatagttcattaataactttcgggttttgalaataactaattgagtttattaattgtttccata  
 ttcatctagcactttgacctgtccttcttcgaattctcaaatatttgactctgggttttaggtgtgaaaagaattgtcgtcattaagc  
 ggggcatccgggcaccgaaaaagccctccgatttaacgaatttgagataaagttggagagagagcccagtggttgcct  
 gcccagaatataatcttgattatcaattactgtttgcaacctgtcgcggcgcccccttttgccttgcctccacgccccg  
 agattgaattcaattttatttcgaagtaagtctcttgattgttcgaaaatccgatgacagtttcattactttttgtctgttgatttg  
 tagggaaacattgaaattttctgatcttcttgatcttatgattttcatittattccaattaaaaaaattagcgcatcagaaccag  
 agtgaagcttgagatgttgtaggtttatcaaaagatcaaaaatctcgaattcctcgaaatgttttagtttcgacttccgtgtgatt  
 tctagcgatcctgacagagatcactgaattttaatgttatcgagattgttgtaggctccatctcctctcgaagcttctgattttg  
 ccgaaagtctagtacttgccgactgctgacactaggatatccactaccgtaccatgttgatccgtactctgctgcgact  
 tcttctctgttcacgtgaacctccgggactgctcgtaagccccgcccgttatctgtgccacttgtcttcgtgccctcgagcg  
 acgagctcattcaatcacgccacgacctccgtctggacagatgctctcattgtctctgcgtctccaagtaticgtcacactatct  
 catgcattctattcaaaacgcgagagaaaagcgcgggaacgagagagagttcagacagatcgaaactgttttatcccccc  
 cccctcgtccggctgcagagcaaaaaaatactgcttttcttgcaaaatcgggtccttctcaagagaaaactttgaagtgcg  
 gcgcgagcatttctcttctgacttctcttccgccaaaaagcctagcattttatgataaattgattacacacactcagagttc  
 ttcgacatgataaagtgttcatggcactcgcctaacagtacatgacaaggcggtattattatcgatcgatattgaagacaa  
 actccaatgtgtgctcattttggagccccgtgtggggcagctgctcctcaatataattactaggagagcaggagggggacct  
 tatcgaaactgcgcatgagccattcttcttcttatgcactctcttactctctcacacattaatcgattcatagactcccatattct  
 tgatgaaggtgtgggttttagctttttcccgatttgtaaaagggaagggtgacgatgttaggaaaaagagaacggagcc  
 gaaaaaacatccgtagtaagtcttcttttaagccgacacttttagacagcattcgcgctagtgttgaggttaaattttaaaaa  
 ataaaaattagttcaatttttttaattactaaataggcaaaagtgtttcaagaactctagaaaaactagcttaattcatgggtact  
 agaaaaattctgttttaaatataattatcttaagatgaattacgagaagcgtttttgaaaattctcaattaaaagaattgccga  
 tttagaataaaagtcttcagaaatgagtaaaagctcaaatagaagtgtgttttaaggaaaaacacgaaaaagaacactat  
 ttatctttctccccgcgtaaaattagtgtgtgataatagtgatccgctgtctatttgactcggctcttcacaccggtgttctt  
 ctcacttgacccaacaggaaaaaaaacatcacgtctgagacgggtgaattgccttatcaagagcgtcgtctcttaccacagt  
 aacaaaaaaatttgggttcttactttatattatgtaggtcacaaaaaaagtgatgcagtttgtgggtcggtgtctccaca  
 ccacctccgctccagcagcacacaatcatcttctgtgttctcgcagcattccttgatgccgcggctcgtgaatgcaccacatt  
 cgacgcgcaactacacacacactcactttcgggtgttactacacgcgtatcgtgttcgtagtctccgctcttctgtccca  
 ctcactctcattatccccnggtgtattgttttttaaatgtacaccactcctgacgtttctaccttctgtttccgtccattta  
 gatttatctggaaatttttaaaatttaggccagagagttctagtctgttctaaaagtctaggtcagacalacattttctattct  
 catcaaaaaaaagtgtgataaagaaaactgggtattcagaagagtggtctcgttgaaattgattcaaaaaaaattccacc  
 cctcgttgtttctcaaaaatagatcaacggatttttctctcgaattcaattttgtcgcgtctgtctgccaaagtgtgtgtg  
 tccgagcaaaagatgagagaatttacaacagaaaatgaaaaaagtggccaaataatgaagtttatccgagattgatggg  
 aaagataattaatttcttaccggttgaggggagagagagatagatttcgcatcaaaactccgctttacatgtctttagaat  
 ctaaaaatagattttctcatcaatttaalagaaaatcgagaaattacagtaatttcgcaatttttgccaaaaaatacacgaaatt

FIG. 17 (CONTD 2).

[illegible]

FIG. 18.

atggaggacgcgcattgccaagacgccaatgagggtgtgcaaatcttcggaacgggtccggagggattgactccacagc  
aagttgaacattgagggaacaaataggagaaaatgaaatgcccgccgaagagggaaaacactgtgggagctgattctc  
gagcaaltcgacgatcttctcgtcaagattctcctcctcgccgccatcatctcgtttgtgctcgccctttcgaagagcacgaa  
gatcagacagaagcagtgacggcggttcgtcgaaaccgttcgtcatcttctcattctatggcaacgcgaccgtcggaagtgtg  
gcaggaaacgaaatgctgaatcgcccatcgaagcgctcaagggaatacgaaccagaaatggccaaggtcatccgatccgg  
acaccacggaattcagatcggttcgcgcctaaagaaactcttcagggaagatctctcgaatttcagatccgaagacagatccc

*FIG. 18 (CONTD 1).*

agccgatctccgtcttgaagatctacccaccaccatccgtatcgatcagtcacccaccggagaatctgtgtctg  
aagcacaccgactctgtgccagatccacgcgctgtaaccaggacaagaagaattgtctgttctcgggaaccaatgtcgca  
tctggaaaggctcgtggaatcgttccgaaccggattgaccactgaaatcggaaagatccgtaccgaaatggctgagacc  
gagaatgagaagacaccacitcaacagaagttggacgaattcggagagcaactttcaagggtatctctgttattgcgttgct  
gtttgggctatcaacattggacattcaacgatccagctcacgggtgatcatgggttaaggagcaatctactactcaaaatc  
gccgttgctctgccgtcgtctattccagaaggacttccagctgcatcaccacgtgccttgccctcggaactcgcctgat  
ggccaagaagaacgctattgtaagatcccttccatccgtcgaaactcttgatgcacatctgttatctgctctgacaagactg  
gaactctaccaccaaccagatgtctgtgtaaaagatgtcatcgctggacaagcttcggagacaacatcaacttaccga  
gttcgccatctccggatccacctacgagccagtcggaaagggttccaccaatggacgtgaaatcaaccacgtgctggaga  
attcgaatcactaccgagttggccatgatctgcgtatgtgcaalgattcatctgttgattacaatgagaccaagaagatcta  
cgagaaagtcggagaagccactgaaactgctttatcgttctgctgagaagatgaatgttttcggaacctgaaagccgga  
ctttaccaaaggagctcggaggagtttgcaaccgtgtcatccaacaaaatggaagaaggagttcacactcgagttctcc  
cgtgatcgtaaatccatgtccgcctactgcttcccagcttccggaggatctggagccaagatgttcgtgaaggaggcccca  
gaaggagttctcggaaatgcaaacacgtcagagttaacggacaaaagggttccactcacctctgccatgactcagaagatt  
gttgaccaatgcgtgcaataccgaaccggaagagatacccttcgttctgttgccttcggaacctcgatacccccagtcagc  
gttagcaacatgaacctcgaaactctaccaatctgtaaacacgaacaagacatcacattgtcggagtcgtcggaaatgct  
tgaccccccaagaactgaagttcggactcgatcaaggcttgaaccacgctggaatccgtgtcatcatgatcaccggaga  
caacaagaacaccgctgaggctatcggagaagaatcggaactcttcggagagaacgaggaataccactggaaaagcttac  
actggacgtgaattgacgatctccaccagagcaacaatctgaagcctgccgcagagctaagcttttcgccctgtcagagc  
catctcacaagtccaagattgtcgatctcttcaatcccaggagagattactgctatgaccggagacggagtaacacgag  
ctccagcttgaagaaggccgaatctatgggatcaggaactgctgtcgccaagtctgcatctgaaatggttctt  
gctgacgataacttgcattcangtctgtctgtcgaagaaggacgtgctattacaacaacatgaaacaattcatcagalat  
ctcatctcatctaacgtcggagaagtcgtctcatcttcatgttgcgcgcactcggaaattccagaggctctcattccagttcaa  
cttctcgggttaacttggctcactgacggcttccagccactgctctcggattcaatccaccagatcttgacattatggacagac  
atccacgttcagccaacgatggactcatctctggatggctcttcttcagatatcttctgtcggaaacctacgtcggagtgcga  
ccgtcggagcctcaatgtggtggttcttctgtacgaggaggaccacagatcacctactaccagctcactcactggatgag  
atgtgaaatcgagccagacaacitgccgatcttactgcgcgctatcaggagacaatcaccgaaacgccatggctctgtcc  
gtgctgtcaccattgagatgctcaccgcatcaactcactttccgagaatcaatcgcttttagtgatgccaccatggaagaac  
atctggctgatggccgcatcttccatgtctcttactttgtcattctctacgttgacatcatggccaccaatctccagatc  
acccctctcaactgggtcgaatggaatcggcgtgtgaagatctcactgccagtgctccttctcgatgaaattctcaagttcatc  
gccagaactacatcgacgggtgagccggagacggctcggcgaaggcacgtagtccatctcgtgctcgcctgggtgt  
ctgtgacgctcgcctactttgcggaggttggggccgtacggcagctcattaaccatgcgctcgtcgggtccatctgtcgat  
ccgtcgaaatcgacgcgggttcacgcccagacaagttacalaacgaattgtga

*FIG. 19.*

aaagtgaataatcgaccaaataaactcactttggtatttctgtcttataatgttatgtatgaaltaaattcatatgcataagg  
ctcactctgacaaaaaaaaataatctccagatcaataatgactaccgatgcgggtggtcttttgcttgaattctgctgaactta  
caccgccgaacagcaatgtgtgcttcagctaaaaaaaaagtaagtgtgttaatcagtcaccccgattctcatttttggccctctct  
cccgtttcgtcggcaaaaagaagaaaaaataagataagctcaagataggttgtaatcgctaaagtgtgttgataag  
agtagcaaaatggcaggaagagcactttgcgcgcacacactgtactcattgtctggataaaattctctcgttggttgcgctcg  
galgtctgcctctctgccattgagccggcttctcactatcttagttaaacctaaaatgccgtttctttctcgtatccactatccgt  
tgagggttctctgctctctcgtccttaccgccagcgagcaactatccgtggggcgccctgctcgggaagatggggggga  
agaaagaagattttgctatttgacttgagaaagagacttttctgcgtcgatggttagagaacagtggtgcagacacttttcag  
ctacctagatacatggataatccccgctcccaatccaccacccagggaaaaagaaggctcgccgaaaaatcaaagttat  
ctccaggctcgcgcataccaccgagcggtgacttctctccaccacttttcatitaaaccccggggtacggg



*FIG. 20.*

agcttgggctgcaggctggctataataagttcttgaataaaataatttcccgacaaaacatgagtatttcttcgaaaataaaa  
 gtgcaggctaattagagattatctgtaattaactgcataattgtcacgtgccatagtttacattccactacgtcatagttcttaa  
 aatactaatctcctgaaaatagaagtaggtgaagaagtttaattalcagttctaaaatgacaattgaicttgggaatattgtctg  
 aaactaccgatcattgaacagatgctattgaatgatatagaattgtatattgcaatttctgaaacgcgttctaaaggcacaca  
 gattaattcaaaagggtctggccgcaaaaaggttatgggtggccgattttagtttgtgtgtgattgcttttcacaatcagtggt  
 ttcaggattatgtgatgaactagatcttcaagtttcgttacattcatatgttttcggaactcacgaaagtacatattgggtattgtgc  
 tcaaaaaattcagcaatcagcttcgctccgctgactttagaacccaaaaaatagtatggccaaactgactgtgttacgatcat  
 ttcaattttcaatacatatttaagatttctaagagtaagaaggctcaaaaactgttctggaatacatatatattttcaggttacatt  
 agtcaaaaagtgcaactgaaatatacgttttaatttcacgaataacccaattagttcaatgtatttttggtcaaccaacgttaaggt  
 tggcttccaaccaattatcatttctgatcaaccacaatgtttttctttatctgcaagtaatttttattttatccagatgtttggcata  
 ttttcaattcttcactagcgccacttcttgcacttccggcgccctgaatctaataatgcatctgttgcaagaattgaagaccaatc  
 aacacattgttttcttcacgagatactgaagaaaatgaataaaaacagagaaaagagccatgtgattagtgaactgttgc  
 taacagataccatagcttggacttggtagctgatggcaacgtatgggtcaacaaaaatgattgcagaggggggtgcaaaaca  
 gtcaagtcgagaaaatatgaaaaacagaaaacaagaacagaaaaatgggttgagagtcagtataattataaaagaaaa  
 attgtacatagaaaattaaccatttngtagaagaagttattttcaagcatcgttaaaaattattcaaaagcaccttattcatattaat  
 ttaaacatggtaaatgaacaacacgggtgcgaatcaggaaaaacttgaaatctgaaactgttgtgtgatcttcttcgcaactg  
 ttcagatagcactagtgtaatgttaagagtgcgcgaatataatggaatataatggatcacacctcctgccatcaggtaaacgt  
 ctctgttatcacataattccaactattaaatttttaccttttacagttttacattttttgaaaaaagtaactttttgtcttcaaaatccctg  
 acgaaaatatcaaatattttaatcgagactgcagaggaaccgattgatgatttggaaaatccagctttacctgtgtagaactg  
 aaaagttcataacccttagggatttcccagttacattcccactggctaacatagcaccagttttcatcaccttcttcaaaat  
 tctcggcgatttgttaaaaacaaaatttgtgtcccttctctgatctctatgtcttaaacacaagttcatcggaaaacgaagga  
 gggtaggtgttgggtgggtctcccgaagtgaagaatagaagagcaagaatagaatattagagagagagtgagagagggcg  
 ggatagctcccgggattccgttttcttctttatcttcaacgatgatgtgtgtgcgtgtgtatagattctgttgcctccccaca  
 ctgcctcgaaggctcaatacaattcaattgatattggaggagagcctaccggagtgggaggataagaagaaacataaga  
 agaagaagaagaagaagcatgcttctggtttttagtctatgaaaacggcacaaaaagatgattgaggtcccttttcaatacc  
 ttctctcatctttcaaatcccatgaaacctaaaacttctcaccacgctttaccattgttctcaaaaacttatagcaatgtctataa  
 ctttttatcttgaaaagcagtggttccattttcttttctattttatttcaattgttctcacatttctgttggattcttggctgtcaacc  
 agcttcttcttccacttttaccgtctaattttcagggcaggagccatcaaacccacgaccactagatccat

*FIG. 21.*

ccctctcgatttcaaaatgtcaactaaacatatgcaacatatgtg

FIG. 22.

Dose-response curve thapsigargin: Liquid-culture assay

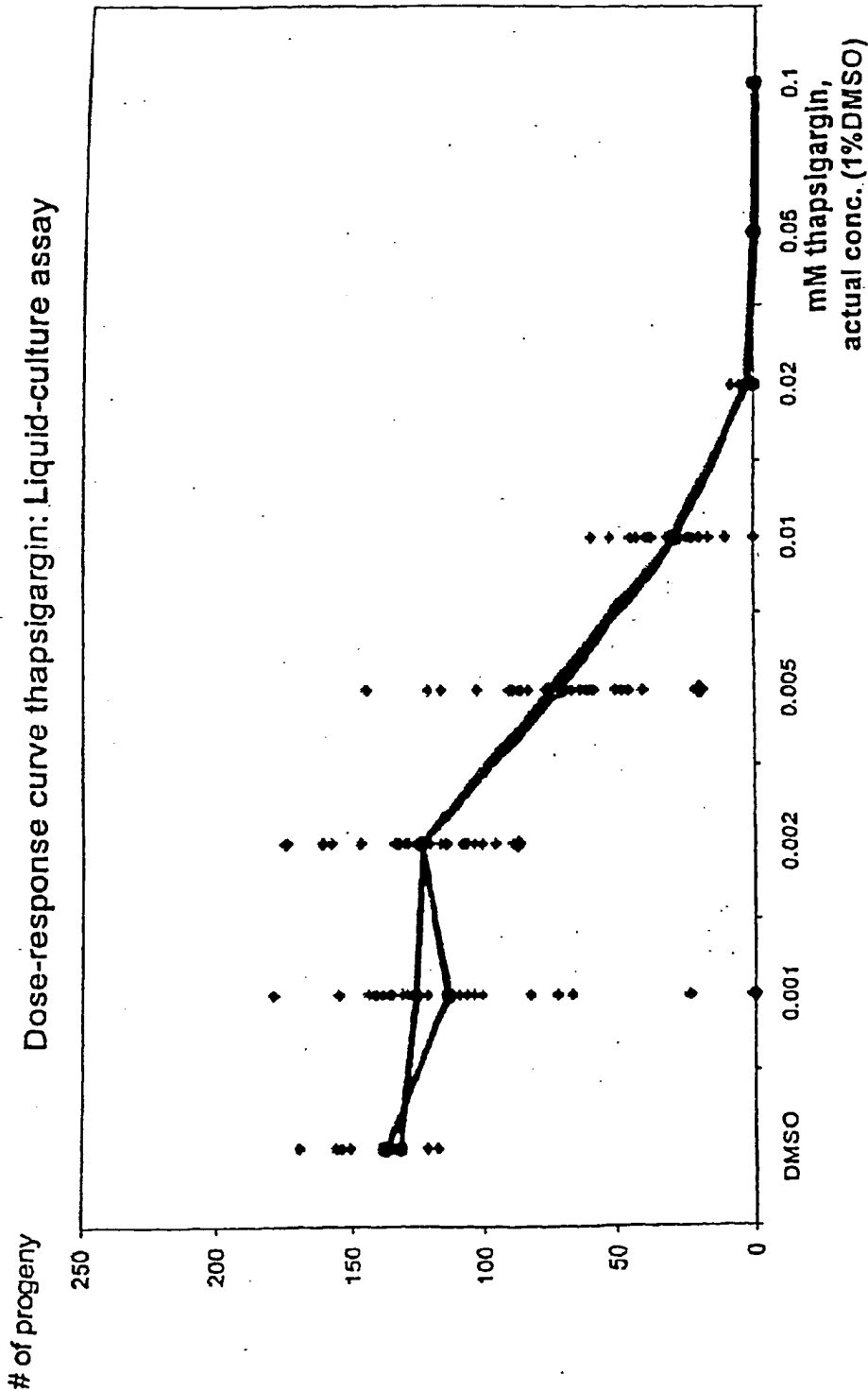
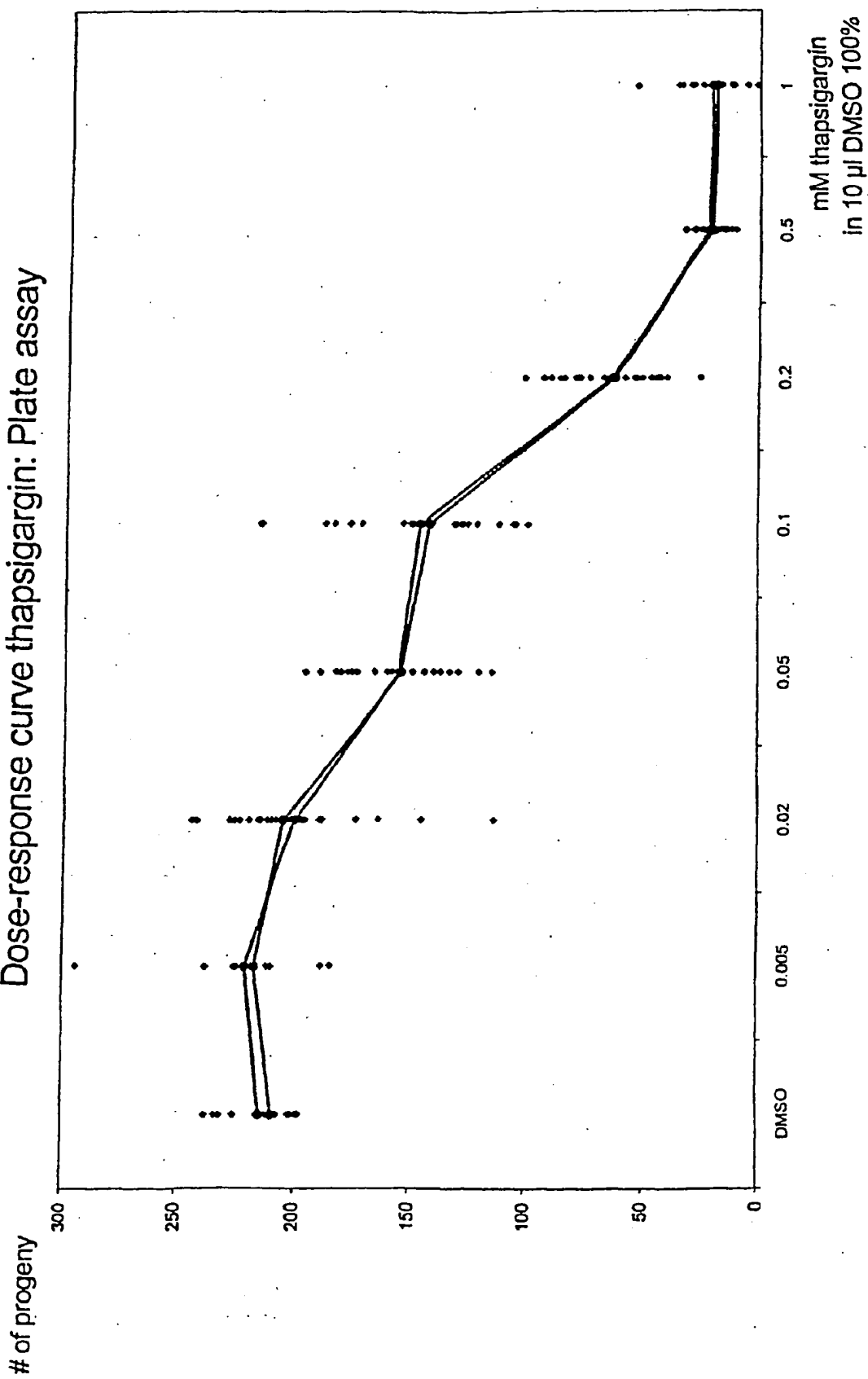


FIG. 23.

Dose-response curve thapsigargin: Plate assay



## SEQUENCE LISTING

&lt;110&gt; DEVGEN NV

&lt;120&gt; METHODS FOR IDENTIFYING PESTICIDAL COMPOUNDS

&lt;130&gt; SCB/56265/002

&lt;160&gt; 39

&lt;170&gt; PatentIn version 3.1

&lt;210&gt; 1

&lt;211&gt; 8367

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Artificial sequence

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;223&gt; pcDNA3 containing Arabidopsis SERCA cDNA

&lt;400&gt; 1

gatccatgga agacgcctac gccagatctg tctcagaggt gcttgatttc tttggggtag	60
acccaacaaa gggctcttct gattctcagg ttgttcatca ttccaggctt tatggcagga	120
atgtactgcc tgaagagaaa agaacgcat tctggaaact gggtctgaac agtttcgatg	180
atttacttgt caagatattg attgtggctg caattgtttc tttcgtattg gctttggcta	240
atggagagac tggtttaaca gcatttctgg agccttttgt cattctgctg atattggctg	300
caaatgcggc agtggggggtg atcacggaga ctaatgctga gaaggctctt gaggagctac	360
gtgcctacca agcaaata gctacagtgt tgcgaaatgg gtgcttctct atcctaccag	420
caacagagct gggtccaggc gacattgttg aagtactgt gggatgtaag attccagctg	480
acctgaggat gattgagatg tctagcaata cgtttcgagt tgatcaagcc attctaactg	540
gtgaaagctg ttccgtggaa aaagatgttg actgtacttt aacaacaaat gctgtctacc	600
aagacaagaa aaatatttta ttttcgggaa ctgatgtggt cgcggttagg ggaagggctg	660
ttgtcattgg agttggttca aacaccgcaa tgggtagcat acacgattct atgttgaga	720
cagatgatga ggcaactcca ttgaaaaaga agctggacga gtttggcagc tttttggcta	780
aggtaattgc gggatattgt gtacttgtgt gggttgtcaa cattggtcac ttcagtgacc	840
cttctcatgg tggatttttt aaaggcgcaa ttcactattt taagattgca gttgcccttg	900
ctgttgacgc tattcctgaa ggacttcctg ctgtcgtgac aacgtgttta gctcttgaa	960
caaagaaaaat ggctcgtttg aatgctattg tacggtcatt accatctgtc gagacgcttg	1020
gggtgcactac tgtaatttgc agtgacaaga ctggaacatt gacaaccaat atgatgtcgg	1080
tgtctaagat atgtgtagtc caatctgcag agcatggtcc tatgattaat gaattcctgt	1140

tagtggagac aacttatgca ccagaaggta ccgtctttga cagcaatggg atgcagcttg	1200
aattacctgc tcagtcacct tgccttcacg atttagcaat gtgttcacga ctctgcaatg	1260
actccatctt gcaatacaat ccagataagg attcttatga aaaaattgga gagtcaactg	1320
aagttgctct tcgagttctt gcagaaaagg ttgggctccc tggttttgat tcaatgcctt	1380
ctgctctaaa catgttgagc aagcatgaac gtgcatcata ttgcaaccat tattgggaaa	1440
accaattcaa aaaggtttat gttttggagt ttactcgtga ccgaaaaatg atgagcgtcc	1500
tatgtagcca taagcaaatg gatgttatgt tctcaaaggg tgctccagag agtataatag	1560
ctaggtgtaa taaaattctc tgcaacgggtg atggttctgt tgttcctcta actgctgctg	1620
gccgtgcaga gcttgagtcg aggtttttaca gttttggcga tgaaacattg agatgcttag	1680
cattagcatt taagaccgtg ccccaagggtc aacaaactat ttcctatgat aatgagaacg	1740
acctgacgtt tattggggtg gtgggaatgc ttgatccacc aagagaagaa gtgagagatg	1800
ctatgcttgc gtgtatgact gctgggatac gtgttatagt tgttactggg gataacaagt	1860
ccacagcaga gtcactatgt agaaaaatag gggcttttga caatctggta gacttttctg	1920
gtatgtccta caccgcttct gaatttgaac ggcttcacg agtgcagcaa actctagcat	1980
tgcgacggat gacacttttt tccagggttg aaccttccca caaaaggatg cttgttgaag	2040
ccctacagaa acaaaacgaa gtggtggcaa tgactggtga tggcgttaat gatgccctg	2100
cattgaagaa agctgacatt gggattgcca tgggttctgg aacagctgta gcaaagagt	2160
cttcagatat ggttttggct gatgataatt ttgcttcaat agttgcggct gttgcagaag	2220
gaagggtat atataataac acaaggcaat tcattagata catgatttct tcaaataatg	2280
gggaagtggc ctgtatatatt gttgcagctg tactgggaat ccctgatacc ttggcacctg	2340
ttcaacttct gtgggtcaat ttggtaacag atggattgcc tgccactgcc attggcttta	2400
ataaacaaga ttccgatgtt atgaaggcaa aaccccgaaa ggttggtgaa gcagtggta	2460
ctgggtggtt attcttccgc tatttgggta tcggagtta tgcggcctg gccactgttg	2520
ctggctttat atggtggttt gtttactctg atggtggtcc taaacttact tacagtgaac	2580
tgatgaactt tgaaacttgc gcacttagag agacaactta tccctgcagc atatttgagg	2640
atcggcaccc atctactgtg gctatgacag tacttgttgt tgcgagatg tttaatgctc	2700
taaataacct cagcgaaaat caatcccttc tgggtataac cccaaggagt aacttatggc	2760
ttgttggttc aattatcctg acgatgcttc tgcacgtgct aatattatat gttcatccac	2820
tggcagtctt atgtgctgtc acgccattat cctgggccga gtggactgct gttctgtatc	2880
tttcgtttcc agttatcatc atcgatgagc ttctgaagtt cctctctaga aatacaggca	2940

tgagattcag gttcagattg aggaaggctg atttactccc caaggaccgg cgtgacaagt	3000
aggggcccta ttctatagtg tcacctaaat gctagagctc gctgatcagc ctcgactgtg	3060
ccttctagtt gccagccatc tgttgtttgc ccctcccccg tgccttcctt gaccctggaa	3120
ggtgccactc ccactgtcct ttctaataa aatgaggaaa ttgcatcgca ttgtctgagt	3180
aggtgtcatt ctattctggg gggtaggggtg gggcaggaca gcaaggggga ggattgggaa	3240
gacaatagca ggcattgctg ggatgcgggtg ggctctatgg cttctgaggc ggaaagaacc	3300
agctggggct ctagggggta tccccacgcg ccctgtagcg gcgcattaag cgcggcgggt	3360
gtggtggtta cgcgcagcgt gaccgctaca cttgccagcg ccctagcgcc cgctccttcc	3420
gctttcttcc cttcctttct cgccacgttc gccggcttcc cccgtcaagc tctaaatcgg	3480
ggcatccctt tagggttccg atttagtgct ttacggcacc tcgaccccaa aaaacttgat	3540
tagggtagtg gttcacgtag tgggccatcg ccctgataga cggtttttcg ccctttgacg	3600
ttggagtcca cgttctttta tagtggactc ttgttccaaa ctggaacaac actcaaccct	3660
atctcggctc attcttttga tttataaggg attttgggga tttcggccta ttggttaaaa	3720
aatgagctga ttttaacaaa atttaacgcg aattaattct gtggaatgtg tgtcagttag	3780
ggtgtggaat gtccccaggc tccccaggca ggacagaagta tgcaaaagcat gcatctcaat	3840
tagtcagcaa ccagggtgtg aaagtcccca ggctccccag caggcagaag tatgcaaagc	3900
atgcatctca attagtcagc aaccatagtc ccgcccctaa ctccgcccac ccgccccta	3960
actccgcca gttccgcca ttctccgcc catggctgac taattttttt tatttatgca	4020
gaggccgagg ccgcctctgc ctctgagcta ttccagaagt agtgaggagg ctttttttga	4080
ggcctaggct tttgcaaaaa gctcccgga gcttgatat ccattttcgg atctgatcaa	4140
gagacaggat gaggatcggt tcgcatgatt gaacaagatg gattgcacgc aggttctccg	4200
gccgcttggg tggagaggct attcggctat gactgggcac aacagacaat cggctgctct	4260
gatgccgcg tgttcgggct gtcagcgag gggcgcccg ttctttttgt caagaccgac	4320
ctgtccggtg ccctgaatga actgcaggac gaggcagcgc ggctatcgtg gctggccacg	4380
acgggcggtc cttgcgcagc tgtgctcgac gttgtcactg aagcgggaag ggactggctg	4440
ctattgggcg aagtgcggg gcaggatctc ctgtcatctc accttgctcc tgccgagaaa	4500
gtatccatca tggtgatgc aatgcggcgg ctgcatacgc ttgatccggc tacctgcccc	4560
ttcgaccacc aagcgaaaca tcgcatcgag cgagcacgta ctcggatgga agccggtctt	4620
gtcgatcagg atgatctgga cgaagagcat caggggctcg cgccagccga actgttcgcc	4680

aggctcaagg cgcgcacgcc cgacggcgag gatctcgtcg tgacccatgg cgatgcctgc	4740
ttgccgaata tcatggtgga aaatggccgc ttttctggat tcatcgactg tggccggctg	4800
ggtgtggcgg accgctatca ggacatagcg ttggctaccc gtgatattgc tgaagagctt	4860
ggcggcgaat gggctgaccg cttcctcgtg ctttacggta tcgccgctcc cgattcgcag	4920
cgcacgcct tctatgcct tcttgacgag ttcttctgag cgggactctg gggttcgaaa	4980
tgaccgacca agcgcgcgcc aacctgccat cacgagattt cgattccacc gccgccttct	5040
atgaaagggt gggcttcgga atcgttttcc gggacgcgg ctggatgac ctccagcgcg	5100
gggatctcat gctggagtcc ttgcgccacc ccaacttggt tattgcagct tataatggtt	5160
acaaataaag caatagcatc acaaatttca caataaagc atttttttca ctgcattcta	5220
gttgtggttt gtccaaactc atcaatgtat cttatcatgt ctgtataccg tcgacctcta	5280
gctagagctt ggcgtaatca tggcatagc tgtttctgt gtgaaattgt tatccgctca	5340
caattccaca caacatacga gccggaagca taaagtgtaa agcctggggt gcctaatgag	5400
tgagctaact cacattaatt gcgttcgct cactgccgc tttccagtcg ggaaacctgt	5460
cgtgccagct gcattaatga atcggccaac gcgcggggag aggcgggttg cgtattgggc	5520
gctcttcgc ttctcgtc actgactgc tcgctcgggt cgttcggctg cggcgagcgg	5580
tatcagctca ctcaaaggcg gtaatacgggt tatccacaga atcaggggat aacgcaggaa	5640
agaacatgtg agcaaaaggc cagcaaaagg ccaggaaccg taaaaaggcc gcgttgctgg	5700
cgtttttcca taggctccgc cccctgacg agcatcaca aaatcgacgc tcaagtcaga	5760
ggtggcgaaa cccgacagga ctataaagat accaggcgtt tccccctgga agctccctcg	5820
tgcgctctoc tgttccgacc ctgccgtta ccgataacct gtccgccttt ctcccttcgg	5880
gaagcgtggc gctttctcaa tgctcacgct gtaggtatct cagttcgggt taggtcgttc	5940
gctccaagct gggctgtgtg cacgaacccc ccgttcagcc cgaccgctgc gccttatccg	6000
gtaactatcg tcttgagtcc aaccggtaa gacacgactt atcgccactg gcagcagcca	6060
ctggtaacag gattagcaga gcgaggtatg taggcggtgc tacagagttc ttgaagtgg	6120
ggcctaacta cggctacact agaaggacag tatttggtat ctgcgctctg ctgaagccag	6180
ttaccttcgg aaaaagagtt ggtagctctt gatccggcaa acaaaccacc gctggtagcg	6240
gtgggttttt tgtttgcaag cagcagatta cgcgcagaaa aaaaggatct caagaagatc	6300
ctttgatctt ttctacgggg tctgacgctc agtggaacga aaactcacgt taagggattt	6360
tggtcatgag attatcaaaa aggatcttca cctagatcct tttaaattaa aaatgaagtt	6420
ttaaatcaat ctaaagtata tatgagtaaa cttggtctga cagttaccaa tgcttaatca	6480

gtgaggcacc tatctcagcg atctgtctat ttcgttcac	catagttgcc tgactccccg	6540
tcgtgtagat aactacgata cgggagggct taccatctgg	ccccagtgct gcaatgatac	6600
cgcgagaccc acgctcaccg gctccagatt tatcagcaat	aaaccagcca gccggaaggg	6660
ccgagcgcag aagtggctct gcaactttat ccgcctccat	ccagtctatt aattgttgcc	6720
gggaagctag agtaagtagt tcgccagtta atagtttgcg	caacgttggt gccattgcta	6780
caggcatcgt ggtgtcacgc tcgtcgtttg gtatggcttc	attcagctcc ggtcccaac	6840
gatcaaggcg agttacatga tccccatgt tgtgcaaaaa	agcggttagc tccttcggtc	6900
ctccgatcgt tgtcagaagt aagttggccg cagtgttatc	actcatggtt atggcagcac	6960
tgcataattc tcttactgtc atgccatccg taagatgctt	ttctgtgact ggtgagtact	7020
caaccaagtc attctgagaa tagtgtatgc ggcgaccgag	ttgctcttgc ccggcgtaa	7080
tacgggataa taccgogcca catagcagaa ctttaaaagt	gctcatcatt ggaaaacggt	7140
cttcggggcg aaaactctca aggatcttac cgctgttgag	atccagttcg atgtaacca	7200
ctcgtgcacc caactgatct tcagcatctt ttactttcac	cagcgtttct gggtgagcaa	7260
aaacaggaag gcaaaatgcc gcaaaaaagg gaataagggc	gacacggaaa tgttgaatac	7320
tcatactctt cctttttcaa tattattgaa gcatttatca	gggttattgt ctcatgagcg	7380
gatacatatt tgaatgtatt tagaaaaata aacaaatagg	ggttccgcgc acatttcccc	7440
gaaaagtgcc acctgacgtc gacggatcgg gagatctccc	gatccctat ggtcgactct	7500
cagtacaatc tgctctgatg ccgcatagtt aagccagtat	ctgctccctg cttgtgtgtt	7560
ggaggtcgct gagtagtgcg cgagcaaaat ttaagctaca	acaaggcaag gcttgaccga	7620
caattgcatg aagaatctgc ttagggttag gcgttttgcg	ctgcttcgcg atgtacgggc	7680
cagatatacg cgttgacatt gattattgac tagttattaa	tagtaatcaa ttacggggtc	7740
attagttcat agcccatata tggagttccg cgttacataa	cttacggtaa atggcccgc	7800
tggctgaccg cccaacgacc ccgcgccatt gacgtcaata	atgacgtatg ttcccatagt	7860
aacgccaata gggactttcc attgacgtca atgggtggac	tatttacggt aaactgcca	7920
cttggcagta catcaagtgt atcatatgcc aagtacgccc	cctattgacg tcaatgacgg	7980
taaatggccc gcctggcatt atgcccagta catgacctta	tgggactttc ctacttgga	8040
gtacatctac gtattagtca tcgctattac catggtgatg	cggttttggc agtacatcaa	8100
tgggcgtgga tagcggtttg actcacgggg atttccaagt	ctccaccca ttgacgtcaa	8160
tgggagtttg ttttggcacc aaaatcaacg ggactttcca	aaatgtcgta acaactccgc	8220



cccattgacg caaatgggcg gtaggcgtgt acggtgggag gtctatataa gcagagctct 8280  
 ctggctaact agagaaccca ctgcttactg gcttatcgaa attaatacga ctactatag 8340  
 ggagacccaa gcttggtacc gagctcg 8367

<210> 2

<211> 8373

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> pcDNA3 containing *Heliothis* SERCA cDNA

<400> 2

aatagtgtat gggcgaccg agttgctctt gcccgcgctc aatacgggat aataccgcg 60  
 cacatagcag aactttaaaa gtgctcatca ttggaaaacg ttcttcgggg cgaaaactct 120  
 caaggatctt accgctgttg agatccagtt cgatgtaacc cactcgtgca cccaactgat 180  
 cttcagcatc ttttactttc accagcgttt ctgggtgagc aaaaacagga aggcaaatg 240  
 ccgcaaaaaa ggaataagg gcgacacgga aatgttgaat actcactctc ttcctttttc 300  
 aatattattg aagcatttat cagggttatt gtctcatgag cggatacata tttgaatgta 360  
 tttagaaaaa taaacaata ggggttcgc gcacatttcc ccgaaaagt ccacctgacg 420  
 tcgacggatc gggagatctc ccgatcccct atggtcgact ctcagtacaa tctgctctga 480  
 tgccgcatag ttaagccagt atctgctccc tgcttggtg ttggaggctg ctgagtagtg 540  
 cgcgagcaaa atttaagcta caacaaggca aggcttgacc gacaattgca tgaagaatct 600  
 gcttaggggtt aggcgttttg cgctgcttcg cgatgtacgg gccagatata cgcgttgaca 660  
 ttgattattg actagttatt aatagtaatc aattacgggg tcattagttc atagcccata 720  
 tatggagttc cgcgttacat aacttacggt aaatggcccg cctggctgac cgccaacga 780  
 cccccgcca ttgacgtcaa taatgacgta tgttcccata gtaacgcaa tagggacttt 840  
 ccattgacgt caatgggtgg actatttacg gtaaaactgcc cacttggcag tacatcaagt 900  
 gtatcatatg ccaagtacgc cccctattga cgtcaatgac ggtaaatggc ccgcctggca 960  
 ttatgccag tacatgacct tatgggactt tcctacttgg cagtacatct acgtattagt 1020  
 catcgtctatt accatggtga tgcggttttg gcagtacatc aatgggcgtg gatagcggtt 1080  
 tgactcacgg ggatttccaa gtctccacc cattgacgtc aatgggagtt tgttttggca 1140  
 ccaaaatcaa cgggactttc caaaatgtcg taacaactcc gcccattga cgcaaatggg 1200  
 cggtaggcgt gtacggtggg aggtctatat aagcagagct ctctggctaa ctagagaacc 1260  
 cactgcttac tggcttatcg aaattaatac gactcactat agggagaccc aagcttggt 1320

ccgagctcgg atccatggag gacgctcact cgaaatccgt ggatgaagtc ttaggggtact	1380
tcggtacaga cccagacaaa ggccttagtg cagaccaagt aaaaaggaac caagataaat	1440
atgggccaaa tgaactgcct gcggaggagg gcaaaaagtat atggcagtta gtcctggaac	1500
aattcgatga cctcttagta aagattttgc tgtagccgc tattatttca ttcgttttag	1560
ctttatttga agaacacgaa gacgcattct ccgccttcgt agagcctttt gttattttac	1620
ttattcttat tgctaacgct gtagtaggag tatggcagga aagaaatgcc gaatccgcca	1680
tcgaagcttt aaaagaatac gaacccgaaa tgggtaaaagt aatcagagga gacaaatccg	1740
gtgtacagaa aatccgagcc aaagaaatcg taccgggtga tgctgtggag gtgtcagtcg	1800
gtgacaaaat ccccgctgac atccgtctta ttaagattta ctccaccacc atccgtattg	1860
atcagtccat cttgaccgga gagtcaagtct ccgtcatcaa gcacacagac cccattcccg	1920
acccccgcgc cgtcaaccag gacaaaaaga acattctctt ctccggtacc aatgtcgcgc	1980
ccggcaaggc ccgtggtatt gtcacggaa ctggtctcaa cactgccatt ggtaaaatcc	2040
gtactgaaat gtccgagact gaggagatca agacacctct gcagcaaaaa ctggacgaat	2100
tcggtgagca gttgtctaag gtcactcag ttatttgcgt tgccgtatgg gccatcaaca	2160
tcggacactt caacgacccc gccacggtg gaagctggat caagggtgcc gtctactact	2220
tcaaaatcgc tgctgccttg gccgtcgtg ccatccccga aggtctcccc gctgtcatca	2280
ccacttgtct cgctctcggt accaggcgta tggctaagaa gaacgtatc gtgaggtcgc	2340
tgccctctgt agagaccctc ggttgcaact ctgtcatctg ctccgacaag accggtactc	2400
tgaccaccaa ccagatgtct gtttccgta tgttcatctt tgagaagatc gaaggtggcg	2460
acagcagctt cttgaattt gaaattactg gttccacctc cgagcctatt ggtgatgtct	2520
acctgaaggg acagaagatc aaggctgctg aattcgatgc tctgcacgaa cttggtacca	2580
tttgcgttat gtgcaatgac tccgtattg atttcaacga attcaaacag gcgttcgaaa	2640
aggtcgggtga agccactgaa acggtctta tcgtactcgc tgagaaaatg aacccttca	2700
acgttcccaa gactggactt gaccgtcgt cctgcgtat cgttgtccgc caagagattg	2760
aaaccaaag gaagaaagag ttactcttg agttctccc tgacaggaaa tccatgtcca	2820
cctactgcac accccttaag ccttccgctc ttggcaatgg acccaaactg ttcgtcaagg	2880
gtgcacctga aggtgtgctt gaacgttgca cgcacgctcg tgtcggaact gccaaagtac	2940
ctttgaactc gacctcaag aaccgcatcc tggacctcac ccgccaatac ggtaccggtc	3000
gtgacacctc tcgttgcttg gccctcgtc ccgctgacag ccactcaaa cctgacgaaa	3060

tggacctcgg agactcgacc aagttctaca cctatgaagt caaccttaca ttcgtcgggtg	3120
tcgtcggcat gttggaccct ccccgtaaag aagtattcga ctctatcgtc cgttgccgcg	3180
ctgctggtat ccgtgtaatt gtcactactg gtgacaacaa ggccaccgct gaagctatct	3240
gcaggcgat tggcgtgttc actgaagaag aagacaccac cggcaaactg ttctctggtc	3300
gcgagttcga cgacctgccc gtgtcggaac agcgcgccgc ttgcgctaag gctcgcctgt	3360
tctcccgctt ggaaccgcgc cacaagtcca agattgttga gttcctgcaa agcatgaacg	3420
agatctctgc tatgactggt gacggtgtaa atgacgcccc cgctctgaag aaggccgaaa	3480
tcggtattgc tatgggctct ggtaccgtg tcgctaagtc tgccgccgag atgggtgttg	3540
ctgatgacaa cttctcatcc attgtcgccg ctggtgagga aggtcgtgcc atctacaaca	3600
acatgaagca gttcatccgt tacctgatct cctccaacat tggatgaagtc gtgtccatct	3660
tcttgactgc cgctctgggt ctcccgaag ctctgatccc cgtccaactg ttgtgggtca	3720
acttggtcac tgacggtctg cccgccaccg ccctcggtt caacccccct gatctcgaca	3780
tcatggacaa gccccccgt aaggctgatg agggctctcat ctctggatgg ctgttcttca	3840
ggtacatggc tatcggtggt tacgtcgggt ccgctaccgt cggagccgcg tcgtggtggt	3900
tcatgtactc tcctttcgga cccagatgt cttactggca gctcaccac cacttacagt	3960
gcctcagcgg aggtgatgaa ttcaaggga tcgactgcaa gatcttcaact gaccctcacc	4020
ctatgacaat ggccctgtcc gtattagtaa caattgaaat gttgaacgcc atgaacagtt	4080
tgtctgagaa ccagtcgctg gtgaccatgc cgccttggtc caacatgtgg ctcgtcggct	4140
ccatggccct ctcttcaact ctccacttcg tcatctctta cgttgaggtc ctgtcggccg	4200
tgttccaagt gacgccgtg tccatcgacg agtgggtgac ggtgatgaag ttctcgatac	4260
ccgtggtgtt gctggacgag gtgctgaagt tcgtcgcgcg caagatctcg gacgccagc	4320
cgacgtggaa gctgtaaggg ccctattcta tagtgtcacc taaatgctag agctcgtga	4380
tcagcctcga ctgtgccttc tagttgccag ccactctgtt tttgcccctc ccccgtcct	4440
tccttgaccc tggaagggtgc cactcccact gtccttctct aataaaatga ggaaattgca	4500
tcgcattgtc tgagtaggtg tcattctatt ctgggggggtg ggggtggggca ggacagcaag	4560
ggggaggatt gggaagacaa tagcaggcat gctggggatg cgggtgggtc tatggcttct	4620
gaggcgaaa gaaccagctg gggctctagg gggatatccc acgcgccctg tagcggcgca	4680
ttaagcgcg cggtgtggt ggttacgcgc agcgtgaccg ctacacttgc cagcgcccta	4740
gcgcccgtc ctttcgctt cttcccttcc tttctcgcca cgttcgcccg ctttccccgt	4800
caagctctaa atcggggcat ccctttaggg ttccgattta gtgctttacg gcacctcgac	4860

ccccaaaaac ttgattaggg tgatggttca cgtagtgggc catcgccctg atagacgggt	4920
tttcgccctt tgacgttgga gtccacgttc tttaatagt gactcttggt ccaaactgga	4980
acaacactca accctatctc ggtctattct tttgatttat aagggtttt ggggatttcg	5040
gcctatttgt taaaaaatga gctgatttaa caaaaattta acgcgaatta attctgtgga	5100
atgtgtgtca gttaggggtg ggaaagtccc caggtctccc aggcaggcag aagtatgcaa	5160
agcatgcac tcaattagtc agcaaccagg tgtggaaagt ccccaggctc ccagcaggc	5220
agaagtatgc aaagcatgca tctcaattag tcagcaacca tagtccogcc cctaactccg	5280
cccatccgc cctaactcc gccagttcc gccattctc cgcccatgg ctgactaatt	5340
ttttttattt atgcagaggc cgaggccgcc tctgcctctg agctattcca gaagtagtga	5400
ggaggctttt ttggaggcct aggtctttgc aaaaagctcc cgggagcttg tatatccatt	5460
ttcggatctg atcaagagac aggatgagga tcgtttcgca tgattgaaca agatggattg	5520
cacgcagggt ctccggccgc ttgggtggag aggtattctg gctatgactg ggcacaacag	5580
acaatcggct gctctgatgc cgccgtgttc cggctgtcag cgaggggcg cccggttctt	5640
tttgtcaaga ccgacctgtc cggtgccctg aatgaactgc aggacgaggc agcgcggcta	5700
tcgtggctgg ccacgacggg cgttccttgc gcagctgtgc tcgacgttgt cactgaagcg	5760
ggaagggact ggctgctatt gggcgaagtg ccggggcagg atctcctgtc atctcacctt	5820
gctcctgcc agaaagtatc catcatggct gatgcaatgc ggcggctgca tacgcttgat	5880
ccggctacct gccattcga ccaccaagcg aaacatcgca tcgagcgagc acgtactcgg	5940
atggaagccg gtcttgtcga tcaggatgat ctggacgaag agcatcaggg gctcgcgcca	6000
gccgaactgt tcgccaggct caaggcgcgc atgcccgacg gcgaggatct cgtcgtgacc	6060
catggcgatg cctgcttgcc gaatatcatg gtggaaaatg gccgcttttc tggattcatc	6120
gactgtggcc ggctgggtgt ggcggaaccg tatcaggaca tagcgttggc taccgtgat	6180
attgctgaag agcttggcgg cgaatgggct gaccgcttcc tcgtgcttta cggtatcgcc	6240
gctcccgatt cgcagcgcat cgccttctat cgccttcttg acgagttctt ctgagcggga	6300
ctctgggggt cgaaatgacc gaccaagcga cgcccaacct gccatcacga gatttcgatt	6360
ccaccgccgc cttctatgaa aggttgggct tcggaatcgt tttccgggac gccggctgga	6420
tgatcctcca gcgcggggat ctcatgctgg agttcttcgc ccacccaac ttgtttattg	6480
cagcttataa tggttcaaaa taaagcaata gcatacaaaa tttcacaat aaagcatttt	6540
tttcaactgca ttctagttgt ggtttgtcca aactcatcaa tgtatcttat catgtctgta	6600

taccgtcgac ctctagctag agcttggcgt aatcatggtc atagctgttt cctgtgtgaa	6660
attgttatcc gctcacaatt ccacacaaca tacgagccgg aagcataaag tgtaaagcct	6720
ggggtgccta atgagtgagc taactcacat taattgcgtt gcgctcactg cccgctttcc	6780
agtcgggaaa cctgtcgtgc cagctgcatt aatgaatcgg ccaacgcgcg gggagaggcg	6840
gtttgcgtat tgggcgtct tccgcttctt cgctcactga ctgctgcgc tcggctcgttc	6900
ggctgcggcg agcggtatca gctcactcaa aggcggtaat acggttatcc acagaatcag	6960
gggataacgc aggaaagaac atgtgagcaa aaggccagca aaaggccagg aaccgtaaaa	7020
aggccgcgtt gctggcgttt ttccataggc tccgcccccc tgacgagcat cacaaaaatc	7080
gacgtcaag tcagaggtgg cgaaaccga caggactata aagataccag gcgtttcccc	7140
ctggaagctc cctcgtgcgc tctcctgttc cgacctgcc gcttaccgga tacctgtccg	7200
cctttctccc ttcggaagc gtggcgcttt ctcaatgctc acgctgtagg tatctcagtt	7260
cgggtgtagt cgttcgtcc aagctgggct gtgtgcacga acccccgtt cagcccgacc	7320
gctgcgcctt atccggtaac tatcgtcttg agtccaaccc ggtaagacac gacttatcgc	7380
cactggcagc agccactggt aacaggatta gcagagcgag gtatgtaggc ggtgctacag	7440
agttcttgaa gtgggtggcct aactacggct acactagaag gacagtattt ggtatctgcg	7500
ctctgctgaa gccagttacc ttcggaaaaa gagttggtag ctcttgatcc ggcaaacaaa	7560
ccaccgctgg tagcgggtgt tttttgttt gcaagcagca gattacgcgc agaaaaaag	7620
gatctcaaga agatcctttg atcttttcta cggggtctga cgctcagtgg aacgaaaact	7680
cacgttaagg gattttggc atgagattat caaaaaggat cttcacctag atccttttaa	7740
attaaaaatg aagtttttaa tcaatctaaa gtatatatga gtaaacttgg tctgacagtt	7800
accaatgctt aatcagttag gcacctatct cagcgatctg tctatttcgt tcatccatag	7860
ttgcctgact ccccgctgtg tagataacta cgatacggga gggcttacca tctggcccca	7920
gtgctgcaat gataccgcga gaccacgct caccggctcc agatttatca gcaataaacc	7980
agccagccgg aagggccgag cgcagaagtg gtctgcaac tttatccgc tccatccagt	8040
ctattaattg ttgccgggaa gctagagtaa gtagttcgcc agttaatagt ttgcgcaacg	8100
ttgttgccat tgctacaggc atcgtggtgt cagctcgtc gtttggtatg gcttcattca	8160
gctccgggtc ccaacgatca aggcgagtta catgatcccc catgttgtgc aaaaaagcg	8220
ttagctcctt cggctcctcg atcgttgtca gaagtaagtt ggccgcagtg ttatcactca	8280
tggttatggc agcactgcat aattctctta ctgtcatgcc atccgtaaga tgcttttctg	8340
tgactgggtga gtactcaacc aagtcattct gag	8373

<210> 3  
 <211> 11444  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>  
 <223> Heliothis SERCA cDNA cloned in pDW2600

<400> 3  
 cgcgccatgg aggacgctca ctcgaaatcc gtggatgaag tcttagggta cttcgggtaca 60  
 gaccagaca aaggccttag tgcagaccaa gtaaaaagga accaagataa atatgggcca 120  
 aatgaactgc ctgcggagga gggcaaaagt atatggcagt tagtcctgga acaattcgat 180  
 gacctcttag taaagatddd gctgtagcc gctattattd cattcgtdtd agcttdattd 240  
 gaagaacacg aagacgcatt ctccgccttc gtagagcctt ttgttattdt acttattdct 300  
 attgctaacg ctgtagtagg agtatggcag gaaagaaatg ccgaatccgc catcgaagct 360  
 ttaaaagaat acgaaccgca aatgggtaaa gtaatcagag gagacaaatc cgggtgtacag 420  
 aaaatccgag ccaaagaaat cgtaccgggt gatgtcgtgg aggtgtcagt cggtgacaaa 480  
 atccccgctg acatccgtct tattaagatt tactccacca ccacccgtat tgatcagtcc 540  
 atcttgaccg gagagtcagt ctccgtcatc aagcacacag accccattcc cgacccccgc 600  
 gccgtcaacc aggacaaaaa gaacattctc ttctccggta ccaatgtcgc cgccggcaag 660  
 gcccggtgta ttgtcatcgg aactggtctc aacactgcc a ttggtaaaat ccgtactgaa 720  
 atgtccgaga ctgaggagat caagacacct ctgcagcaaa aactggacga attcgggtgag 780  
 cagttgtcta aggtcatctc agttattdgc gttgccgtat gggccatcaa catcggacac 840  
 ttcaacgacc ccgcccacgg tggaagctgg atcaaggggtg ccgtctacta cttcaaaatc 900  
 gctgtcgcgc tggccgtcgc tgccatcccc gaaggtctcc ccgctgtcat caccacttgt 960  
 ctcgctctcg gtaccaggcg tatggctaag aagaacgcta tcgtgaggtc gctgccctct 1020  
 gtagagaccc tcggttgcaac ttctgtcatc tgctccgaca agaccggtac tctgaccacc 1080  
 aaccagatgt ctgtttcccg tatgttcac tttgagaaga tcgaaggtgg cgacagcagc 1140  
 ttccttgaat ttgaaattac tggttccacc tacgagccta ttgggtgatgt ctacctgaag 1200  
 ggacagaaga tcaaggctgc tgaattcgat gctctgcacg aacttggtac catttgcggt 1260  
 atgtgcaatg actccgctat tgatttcaac gaattcaaac aggcgttcga aaaggtcgggt 1320  
 gaagccactg aaacggctct tatcgtactc gctgagaaaa tgaaccctt caacgttccc 1380  
 aagactggac ttgaccgtcg ctctgcgct atcgttgtcc gccaaagat tgaaacaaaa 1440

tggaagaaag agttcactct tgagttctcc cgtgacagga aatccatgtc cacctactgc	1500
acacccctta agccttcccg tcttggcaat ggacccaaac tgttcgtcaa ggggtgcacct	1560
gaaggtgtgc ttgaacgttg cagcgacgct cgtgtcggaa ctgccaaagt acctttgaac	1620
tcgaccctca agaaccgcat cctggacctc acccgccaat acggtaccgg tcgtgacacc	1680
cttcgtttgt tggccctcgc taccgctgac agcccactca aacctgacga aatggacctc	1740
ggagactcga ccaagttcta cacctatgaa gtcaacctta cattcgtcgg tgctcgtcggc	1800
atgttggacc ctccccgtaa agaagtattc gactctatcg tccgttgccg cgctgctggt	1860
atccgtgtaa ttgtcatcac tggtgacaac aaggccaccg ctgaagctat ctgcaggcgt	1920
attggcgtgt tcaactgaaga agaagacacc accggcaaat cgttctctgg tcgcgagttc	1980
gacgacctgc ccgtgtcggc acagcgcgcc gcttgcgcta aggctcgcct gttctccgc	2040
gtggaaccgc ccacaaagtc caagattgtt gagttcctgc aaagcatgaa cgagatctct	2100
gctatgactg gtgacggtgt aaatgacgcc cccgctctga agaaggccga aatcgggtatt	2160
gctatgggct ctggtaccgc tgctcgttaag tctgccgccg agatggtgtt ggctgatgac	2220
aacttctcat ccattgtcgc cgctgttgag gaaggctcgt ccatctacaa caacatgaag	2280
cagttcatcc gttacctgat ctctccaac attggtgaag tcgtgtccat cttcttgact	2340
gccgctctgg gtctccccga agctctgac cccgtccaac tgttgtgggt caacttggtc	2400
actgacggtc tgcccgccac cgccctcggc ttcaaccccc ctgatctcga catcatggac	2460
aagccccccc gtaaggctga tgagggtctc atctctggat ggctgttctt caggtacatg	2520
gctatcggtg gttacgtcgg tgccgctacc gtcggagccg cgctcgtggtg gttcatgtac	2580
tctcctttcg gacccagat gtcttactgg cagctcacc accacttaca gtgcctcagc	2640
ggaggtgatg aattcaagg catcgactgc aagatcttca ctgaccctca ccctatgaca	2700
atggccctgt ccgtattagt aacaattgaa atgttgaacg ccatgaacag tttgtctgag	2760
aaccagtcgc tggtgaccat gccgccctgg tccaacatgt ggctcgtcgg ctccatggcc	2820
ctctccttca ctctccactt cgtcacctc taogttgagg tcctgtcggc cgtgttccaa	2880
gtgacgccgc tgtccatcga cgagtgggtg acggtgatga agttctcgat acccgtgggtg	2940
ttgctggacg aggtgctgaa gttcgtcgcg cgcaagatct cggacgcca gccgacgtgg	3000
aagctgtaag gccggccgag ctccgcatcg gccgctgtca tcagatcgcc atctcgcgcc	3060
cgtgcctctg acttctaagt ccaattactc ttcaacatcc ctacatgctc tttctccctg	3120
tgctcccacc ccctatTTTT gttattatca aaaaaacttc ttcttaattt ctttgTTTT	3180
tagcttcttt taagtcacct ctaacaatga aattgtgtag attcaaaaat agaattaatt	3240

cgtaataaaa agtcgaaaaa aattgtgctc cctcccccca ttaataataa ttctatccca	3300
aaatctacac aatgtttctgt gtacactttct tatgtttttt ttactttctga taaatttttt	3360
ttgaaacatc atagaaaaaa ccgcacacaa aataccttat catatgtttac gtttcagttt	3420
atgaccgcaa tttttatttc ttcgcacgtc tgggcctctc atgacgtcaa atcatgctca	3480
tcgtgaaaaa gttttggagt atttttggaa tttttcaatc aagtgaaagt ttatgaaatt	3540
aattttcctg cttttgcttt ttggggggtt cccctattgt ttgtcaagag tttcgaggac	3600
ggcgtttttc ttgctaaaat cacaagtatt gatgagcacg atgcaagaaa gatcgggaaga	3660
aggtttgggt ttgaggctca gtggaagggt agtagaagtt gataatttga aagtggagta	3720
gtgtctatgg ggtttttgcc ttaaatgaca gaatacatc ccaatatacc aaacataact	3780
gtttcctact agtcggcctg acgggccctt tcgtctcgcg cgtttcgggtg atgacgggtga	3840
aaacctctga cacatgcagc tcccggagac ggtcacagct tgtctgtaag cggatgccgg	3900
gagcagacaa gcccgtcagg gcgcgtcagc ggggtgtggc ggggtgtcggg gctggcttaa	3960
ctatgcggca tcagagcaga ttgtactgag agtgcaccat atgcgggtgtg aaataccgca	4020
cagatgcgta aggagaaaat accgcatcag gcggccttaa gggcctcgtg atacgcctat	4080
ttttataggt taatgtcatg ataataatgg tttcttagac gtcagggtggc acttttcggg	4140
gaaatgtgcg cggaaccctt atttgtttat ttttctaaat acattcaaat atgtatccgc	4200
tcattgagaca ataaccctga taaatgcttc aataatattg aaaaaggaag agtatgagta	4260
ttcaacattt ccgtgtcgc cttattccct tttttgcggc attttgcctt cctgtttttg	4320
ctcaccacga aacgctgggt aaagtaaaag atgctgaaga tcagttgggt gcacgagtgg	4380
gttacatcga actggatctc aacagcggta agatccttga gagttttcgc ccgaagaac	4440
gttttccaat gatgagcact tttaaagttc tgctatgtgg cgcggtatta tcccgattg	4500
acgccgggca agagcaactc ggtcgccgca tacactatc tcagaatgac ttggttgagt	4560
actcaccagt cacagaaaag catcttacgg atggcatgac agtaagagaa ttatgcagtg	4620
ctgccataac catgagtgat aacactgcgg ccaacttact tctgacaacg atcggaggac	4680
cgaaggagct aaccgctttt ttgcacaaca tgggggatca tgtaactcgc cttgatcgtt	4740
gggaaccgga gctgaatgaa gccataccaa acgacgagcg tgacaccacg atgcctgtag	4800
caatggcaac aacgttgccg aaactattaa ctggcgaact acttactcta gcttcccggc	4860
aacaattaat agactggatg gaggcggata aagttgcagg accacttctg cgctcggccc	4920
ttccggctgg ctggtttatt gctgataaat ctggagccgg tgagcgtggg tctcgcggta	4980



tcattgcagc actggggcca gatggtaagc cctcccgat cgtagttatc tacacgacgg	5040
ggagtcaggc aactatggat gaacgaaata gacagatcgc tgagataggt gcctcactga	5100
ttaagcattg .gtaactgtca gaccaagttt actcatatat actttagatt gattttaaac	5160
ttcattttta attttaaagg atctaggtga agatcctttt tgataatctc atgacaaaaa	5220
tcctttaacg tgagttttcg ttccactgag cgtcagaccc cgtagaaaag atcaaaggat	5280
cttcttgaga tccttttttt ctgcgcgtaa tctgctgctt gcaaacaaaa aaaccaccgc	5340
taccagcggg gggttggttg ccggatcaag agctaccaac tctttttccg aaggtaactg	5400
gcttcagcag agcgcagata ccaaatactg tccttctagt gtagccgtag ttaggccacc	5460
acttcaagaa ctctgtagca ccgcctacat acctcgctct gctaatactg ttaccagtgg	5520
ctgctgccag tggcgataag tcgtgtctta ccgggttgga ctcaagacga tagttaccgg	5580
ataaggcgca gcggtcgggc tgaacggggg gttcgtgcac acagcccagc ttggagcgaa	5640
cgacctacac cgaactgaga tacctacagc gtgagcattg agaaagcgcc acgcttcccg	5700
aaggggagaaa ggcggacagg tatccggtaa gcggcagggt cggaacagga gagcgcacga	5760
gggagcttcc agggggaaac gcctggtatc tttatagtcc tgtcgggttt cgccacctct	5820
gacttgagcg tcgatttttg tgatgctcgt caggggggcg gagcctatgg aaaaacgccca	5880
gcaacgcggc ctttttacgg ttcttggcct tttgctggcc ttttgtcac atgttctttc	5940
ctgcgttata ccctgattct gtggataacc gtattaccgc ctttgagtga gctgataccg	6000
ctcgccgag ccgaacgacc gagcgacgag agtcagttag cgaggaagcg gaagagcgcc	6060
caatacgcaa accgcctctc cccgcgcggt ggccgattca ttaatgcagc tggcacgaca	6120
ggtttcccga ctggaaagcg ggcagttagc gcaacgcaat taatgtgagt tagctcactc	6180
attaggcaac ccaggcttta cactttatgc ttccggctcg tatgttgtgt ggaattgtga	6240
gcggataaca atttcacaca ggaaacagct atgacatga ttacgccaag cttgcatgcc	6300
tgcaggtcga cttgggttggc agctctctgg cttatctttt gagaggaaaa agatccaaca	6360
aatttttatc tcccttatcc ctttttctct tcatcactac caataataat agtttttttt	6420
ttcgtcggg aagcaaaatg gcgaacaagt gttggaataa gagtactcca gggatttaag	6480
ggctgaaagc cagtgattta tgagctccaa tttttcagat gttttttcct ccatcgcgta	6540
tttgtctaaa cattcgattt tcttctgct tcccaacttt tcaaatacga ataaaagagc	6600
atctgtcgt ttttatcgat gtgcttctgt gagactaaag aactactcgt tttcactcgt	6660
tctctctctc tcaactatca aagttttgtt gattgcgtgt gtcagcttcc ttctttttat	6720
tatcatcttt tcattggagg aaaaaataa cttctgaaga gcaaaagaac taacttcggg	6780

gaatacagag aaaattcctg taaaaatctg gaaatTTTTT cgcttaactc gaaatattta	6840
gtttttcact gtgatttctg ggaaaaatca agaaatattt gcctaaaaca cgagttttca	6900
catgaaaaat gaattattta ttgatttttt atggagatta caaaaaagac acacgtgaaa	6960
ctactgctac cgtagtgtg taaacgtagt gttctctatt ttagacctgt ttaatgtatt	7020
tttttgcagt tgaaaatttt taaaaatatt ttagttattt ttaaaaatat ttaatttaca	7080
aaataattag cctgaaccca tgaaaagata cgttatattt aatttttacc gtaagacttt	7140
caagatcggt gcgagaccog gcgcctaggt caaagagcct ccctttaaac ccatcaacac	7200
gttttgcctt ttcatcgat tttttgcagt tcttttcttc ttccaactg atttttcttc	7260
atttttaaaag tttttttcct cttttttccc atttgaaatt atttaaacac gtgcaaccag	7320
ctggtaacat gtgtcacatg ccgttatcta acttcaaac agtacatttc cgatcacacg	7380
tccccgcgc cgagttttat agtttcatta ataacttttc ggtttttgat aataactaatt	7440
gagttttatt aattgtttcc atattcatct agcaacttga cctgtccttc ttcgaaattct	7500
caaatatttg cactctgggt ttaggtgtga aaagaattgt cgtcattaag cggggcatcc	7560
ggggcaccga aaaaagccct ccgattttaa cgaatttgag ataaagtgg agagagagcc	7620
cagtgtttgc ttgcccaaga tatatatctt ggatttatca attactgttt gtcaacctgt	7680
cgccggcgcc ccctttttgc tcttgcctcc acgccccgag attgaatttc aattttattt	7740
cgaagtaagt ctcttgattg tttcgaaaat ccgatgacag ttttcattac tttttgtct	7800
gttgattttg tagggaaaca ttgaaatttt tctgatcttt ctttgatctt atgatttttc	7860
atttattcca attaaaaaaa attagcgcac tcagaaccag agtgaagctt gagatgttgt	7920
aggtttatca aaagatcaaa atctcgaatt ccttcgaaat gtttttagtt ttcgacttcc	7980
gtgtgatttc tagcgatcct gacagagatc actgaatttt aatgttatcg agattgttgt	8040
gtaggtcca tctctctct gaagcttctg attttgccga aagtctagtt acttgccgac	8100
tgctgacact aggatatccc actaccgtac ccattgttgg atccgtactc tgctgcgact	8160
tcttctctgt ttcacgtgaa cctccgggat cgtcggtaag ccccgccgt tatctgtgcc	8220
aacttgtctt cgtgccctcg agcgacgagc tcattcaatc acgccacgac ctccgtctgg	8280
acagatgctc tcattgtctc tgcgtctcca agtattcgct acactatctc atgcattcta	8340
ttcaaacgc gagagaaagc gcgggaacga gagagagttc agacagatcg aacttgtttt	8400
tatccccccc cccctcgtcc ggctgcagag caaaaaata ctgcttttcc ttgcaaaatt	8460
cgggtgctttc ttcaaagaga aacttttgaa gtcggcgaga gcatttcctt ctttgacttc	8520

tctctttccg ccaaaaagcc tagcattttt attgataatt tgattacaca cactcagagt	8580
tcttcgacat gataaagtgt ttcattggca ctcgccctaa cagtacatga caagggcgga	8640
ttattatcga tcgatattga agacaaactc caaatgtgtg ctcatTTtTg agccccgtgt	8700
ggggcagctg ctctcaatat attactaggg agacgaggag ggggacctta tcgaacgtcg	8760
catgagccat tctttcttct ttatgcactc tcttcactct ctcacacatt aatcgattca	8820
tagactccca tattccttga tgaagggtgtg ggTTTTtagc ttttttccc gatttgtaaa	8880
aggaagaggc tgacgatgtt aggaaaaaga gaacggagcc gaaaaaacat ccgtagtaag	8940
tcttctttt aagccgacac tttttagaca gcattcgccg ctagtTTtga agTTtaatt	9000
ttaaaaaata aaaattagtt tcaattttt ttaattacta aataggcaaa agTTTTtca	9060
agaactctag aaaaactagc ttaattcatg ggtactagaa aaattcttgt tttaaattta	9120
atatttatct taagatgtaa ttacgagaag cttttttgaa aattctcaat taaaagaatt	9180
tgccgattta gaataaaagt cttcagaaat gagtaaaagc tcaaattaga agtttgTTTT	9240
taaaggaaaa acacgaaaaa agaacactat ttatcttttc ctccccgctg aaaattagtt	9300
gttgtgataa tagtgatccg ctgtctatTT gcactcggct cttcacaccg tgcttctct	9360
cacttgaccc aacaggaaaa aaaaacatca cgtctgagac ggtgaattgc cttatcaaga	9420
gcgtcgtctc tttcaccag taacaaaaaa aatttggttt ctttacttta tatttatgta	9480
ggtcacaaaa aaaaagtgat gcagtTTtTg gggtcggttg tctccacacc acctccgct	9540
ccagcagcac acaatcatct tcgtgtgttc tcgacgattc cttgtatgcc gcggtcgtga	9600
atgcaccaca ttcgacgcgc aactacacac cacactcact ttcggtggta ttactacacg	9660
tcacgttgt tcgtagtctc ccgtcttttc gtccccactc actcctcatt attccccttg	9720
gtgtattgat tttttttaa tggtacacca ctctgacgt ttctacctc ttgtttccg	9780
tccatttaga ttttatctgg aaattttttt aaaattttag gccagagagt tctagttctt	9840
gttctaaaag tctaggtcag acatacattt tctatttctc atcaaaaaaa aagttgataa	9900
agaaaactgg ttattcagaa agagtgtgtc tcgttgaaat tgattcaaaa aaaaattccc	9960
acctctgct tgtttctcaa aatatgagat caacggattt tttccttctc gattcaattt	10020
tttgctgcgc tctgtctgcc aaagtgtgtg tgtccgagca aaagatgaga gaatttaca	10080
acagaaatga aaaaagttg gccaaataat gaagttttat ccgagattga tgggaaagat	10140
attaatgttc tttacggttt ggaggggaga gagagataga ttttcgcac aaactccgcc	10200
ttttacatgt cttttagaat ctaaaataga tttttctcat catttttaat agaaaatcga	10260
gaaattacag taatttcgca attttcttg caaaaataga cgaaatttgt gggctctgcc	10320

```

acgatctcgg tcttagtggt tcatttggtt taaaagttta taaaatttca aattctagtg 10380
tttaatttcc gcataattgg acctaaaatg gggttttggt atcattttca acaagaaatc 10440
gtgaaaatcc tgttggttcg caatttttctt ttcaaaaata cacgaaatat atggtaattt 10500
cccgaaatat tgagggtctc gccacgattt cagtcacagt ggccaggatt tatcacgaaa 10560
aaagttcgcc tagtctcaca ttcccgaaa accgaatcta aattagtttt ttgtcatcat 10620
tttgaacaaa aaatcgagac atccctatag ttctgcaatt ttctctgctt ttctctccaa 10680
aaatgacagt ctagaattaa aattcgctgg aactgggacc atgatattct ttctccccgt 10740
ttttcatttt attttttatt acactggatt gactaaaggt caccaccacc gccagtgtgt 10800
gccatatcac acacacacac acacacaatg tcgagatttt atgtgttata cctgcttgat 10860
ttcgttccgt tgtctctctc tctctattca tcttttgagc cgagaagctc cagagaatgg 10920
agcacacagg atccccggcg gcgatgtcgt cgggagatgg cgccgcctgg gaagccgcgc 10980
agagatatca gggaagatcg tctgatttct cctcgatgc cactcatct ctcgagtttc 11040
tccgcctggt actccctgcc gaacctgata ttcccggtt tcgtaaagag atgtttttat 11100
tttactttac accgggtcct ctctctctgc cagcacagct cagtgttggc tgtgtgctcg 11160
ggctcctgcc accggcgccc tcattcttct cttcttcttc tctctgctc tcgcttatca 11220
cttcttcatt cattcttatt ctttttcac atcaaactag catttcttac tttatttatt 11280
tttttcaatt ttcaattttc agataaaacc aaactacttg ggttacagcc gtcaacagat 11340
ccccgggatt ggcaaagga ccaaagga tgtttcgaat gatactaaca taacatagaa 11400
cattttcagg aggacccttg gctagcgtcg acggtaccat gggg 11444

```

&lt;210&gt; 4

&lt;211&gt; 11438

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Artificial sequence

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;223&gt; Arabidopsis SERCA cDNA cloned in pDW2600

&lt;400&gt; 4

```

cctgcaggtc gacttggttg gcagctctct ggcttatctt ttgagaggaa aaagatccaa 60
caaattttta tctcccttat ccttttttct cttcatcact accaataata atagtttttt 120
ttttcgtcgc ggaagcaaaa tggcgaacaa gtgttggaat aagagtactc cagggattta 180
agggctgaaa gccagtgatt tatgagctcc aatttttcag atgttttttc ctccatcgcg 240
tatttgctta aacattcgat tttcttctct cttcccaact tttcaaatcg aaataaaaga 300

```

gcatctgtcg ctttttatcg atgtgcttct gtgagactaa agaactactc gttttcactc	360
gttctctctc tctcaactat caaagttttg ttgattgcgt gtgtcagctt ccttcttttt	420
attatcatct tttcattgga ggaaaaaat aacttctgaa gagcaaaaga actaacttcg	480
gggaatacag agaaaattcc tgtaaaaatc tggaaatttt ttcgcttaac tcgaaatatt	540
tagtttttca ctgtgatttc tgggaaaaat caagaaatat ttgcctaaaa cacgagtttt	600
cacatgaaaa atgaattatt tattgatttt ttatggagat taaaaaaaag acacacgtga	660
aactactgct accgtagttg tgtaaacgta gtgttctcta ttttagacct gttaaattga	720
tttttttgca gttgaaaatt tttaaaaata ttttagttat ttttaaaaat atttaattta	780
caaaataatt agcctgaacc catgaaaaga tacgttatat ttaattttta ccgtaagact	840
ttcaagatcg ttgcgagacc cggcgccctag gtcaaagagc ctccctttaa acccatcaac	900
acgttttgcc tttttcatcg attttttgca gttcttttct tctttccaac tgatttttct	960
tcatttttaa agtttttttc ctcattttcc ccatttgaaa ttattttaaac acgtgcaacc	1020
agctggtaac atgtgtcaca tgccgttata taacttcaaa acagtacatt tccgatcaca	1080
cgtccccgc gccgagtttt atagtttcat taataacttt tcggtttttg ataatactaa	1140
ttgagtttta ttaattgttt ccatattcat ctagcacttt gacctgtcct tcttcgaatt	1200
ctcaaatatt tgcactctgg gtttaggtgt gaaaagaatt gtcgtcatta agcggggcat	1260
ccggggcacc gaaaaagcc ctccgatttt aacgaatttg agataaagtt ggagagagag	1320
cccagtgttt gcttgcccaa gatatatatc ttggatttat caattactgt ttgtcaacct	1380
gtcgccggcg cccctttttt gctcttgctc ccacgccccg agattgaatt tcaattttat	1440
ttcgaagtaa gtctcttgat tgtttcgaaa atccgatgac agttttcatt acttttttgt	1500
ctgttgattt ttaggggaaa cattgaaatt tttctgatct ttctttgatc ttatgatttt	1560
tcattttatc caattaaaaa aaattagcgc attcagaacc agagtgaagc ttgagatggt	1620
gtaggtttat caaaagatca aaatctcgaa ttccctcgaa atgttttttag ttttcgactt	1680
ccgtgtgatt tctagcgatc ctgacagaga tcaactgaatt ttaattgttat cgagattggt	1740
gtgtaggctc catctcctct ctgaagcttc tgattttgcc gaaagtctag ttacttgccg	1800
actgctgaca ctaggatatc ccactaccgt acccattggt ggatccgtac tctgctgca	1860
cttcttctct gtttcacgtg aacctccggg atcgctcgga agccccgccc gttatctgtg	1920
ccaacttgct ttogtgccct cgagcgacga gtcattcaa tcacgccacg acctccgtct	1980
ggacagatgc tctcattgct tctgctctc caagtattcg tcacactatc tcatgcattc	2040
tattcaaac gcgagagaaa gcgcgggaac gagagagagt tcagacagat cgaacttggt	2100

tttatccccc cccccctcgt ccggtgcag agcaaaaaaa tactgctttt ccttgcaaaa	2160
ttcgggtgctt tcttcaaaga gaaacttttg aagtcggcgc gagcatttcc ttctttgact	2220
tctctctttc cgccaaaaag cctagcattt ttattgataa ttgattaca cacactcaga	2280
gttcttcgac atgataaagt gtttcattgg cactcgccct aacagtacat gacaagggcg	2340
gattattatc gatcgatatt gaagacaaac tccaaatgtg tgctcatttt ggagccccgt	2400
gtggggcagc tgctctcaat atattactag ggagacgagg agggggacct tatcgaacgt	2460
cgcatgagcc attctttctt ctttatgcac tctcttcaact ctctcacaca ttaatcgatt	2520
catagactcc catattcctt gatgaagggtg tgggttttta gctttttttc ccgatttgta	2580
aaaggaagag gctgacgatg ttaggaaaaa gagaacggag ccgaaaaaac atccgtagta	2640
agtcttcctt ttaagccgac actttttaga cagcattcgc cgctagtttt gaagtttaaa	2700
ttttaaaaaa taaaaattag tttcaatttt ttttaattac taaataggca aaagtttttt	2760
caagaactct agaaaaacta gcttaattca tgggtactag aaaaattctt gttttaaaatt	2820
taatatttat cttaagatgt aattacgaga agcttttttg aaaattctca attaaaagaa	2880
tttgccgatt tagaataaaa gtcttcagaa atgagtaaaa gctcaaatta gaagtttggt	2940
tttaaggaa aaacacgaaa aaagaacact atttatcttt tcttccccgc gtaaaattag	3000
ttgttgtgat aatagtgatc cgctgtctat ttgcaactcg ctcttcacac cgtgcttctt	3060
ctcacttgac ccaacaggaa aaaaaaacat cagctctgag acggtgaatt gccttatcaa	3120
gagcgtcgtc tctttcacc agtaacaaaa aaaatttgggt ttctttactt tatatttatg	3180
taggtcacia aaaaaaagt atgcagtttt gtgggtcgggt tgtctccaca ccacctccgc	3240
ctccagcagc acacaatcat ctctgtgtgt tctcgacgat tcttgtatg ccgcggtcgt	3300
gaatgcacca cattcgacgc gcaactacac accacactca ctttcggtgg tattactaca	3360
cgtcatcggt gttegtagtc tcccgctctt tegtccccac tcaactctca ttattccctt	3420
tgggtgattg atttttttta aatggtacac cactcctgac gtttctacct tcttgttttc	3480
cgtccattta gattttatct ggaaattttt ttaaaatttt aggccagaga gttctagttc	3540
ttgttctaaa agtctaggtc agacatacat tttctatttc tcatcaaaaa aaaagttgat	3600
aaagaaaact ggttattcag aaagagtgtg tctcgttgaa attgattcaa aaaaaattc	3660
ccaccctcgt cttgtttctc aaaatatgag atcaacggat tttttccttc tcgattcaat	3720
tttttgcgtc gctctgtctg ccaaagtgtg tgtgtccgag caaaagatga gagaatttac	3780
aaacagaaat gaaaaaaagt tggccaaata atgaagtttt atccgagatt gatgggaaag	3840

atattaatgt tctttacggt ttggagggga gagagagata gattttcgca tcaaactccg	3900
cctttttacat gtctttttaga atctaaaata gattttttctc atcatttttta atagaaaatc	3960
gagaaattac agtaatttcg caattttctt gccaaaaata cacgaaattt gtgggtctcg	4020
ccacgatctc ggtcttagtg gttcatttgg tttaaaagtt tataaaattt caaattctag	4080
tgtttaattt ccgcataatt ggacctaaaa tgggtttttg tcatcatttt caacaagaaa	4140
tcgtagaaat cctgttgttt cgcaattttc ttttcaaaaa tacacgaaat atatggtaat	4200
ttcccgaat attgagggtc tcgccacgat ttcagtcaca gtggccagga tttatcacga	4260
aaaaagttcg cctagtctca catttccgga aaaccgaatc taaattagtt ttttgtcatc	4320
attttgaaca aaaaatcgag acatccctat agtttcgcaa ttttcgtcgc ttttctctcc	4380
aaaaatgaca gtctagaatt aaaattcgct ggaactggga ccatgatatc ttttctcccc	4440
gtttttcatt ttatttttta ttacactgga ttgactaaag gtcaccacca ccgccagtgt	4500
gtgccatata acacacacac acacacacaa tgtcgagatt ttatgtgtta tccctgcttg	4560
atttcgttcc gttgtctctc tctctctatt catcttttga gccgagaagc tccagagaat	4620
ggagcacaca ggatcccggc gcgcgatgtc gtcgggagat ggcgccgcct gggaagccgc	4680
cgagagatat caggggaagat cgtctgattt ctctcggat gccacctcat ctctcgagtt	4740
tctccgcctg ttactccctg ccgaacctga tatttcccgt tgtcgtaaag agatgttttt	4800
attttacttt acaccgggtc ctctctctct gccagcacag ctcagtgttg gctgtgtgct	4860
cgggctcctg ccaccggcgg cctcatcttc ttcttcttct tctctcctgc tctcgcttat	4920
cacttcttca ttcatcttta ttccctttca tcatcaaact agcatttctt actttattta	4980
tttttttcaa ttttcaattt tcagataaaa ccaaactact tgggttacag ccgtcaacag	5040
atccccggga ttggccaaag gacccaaagg tatgtttcga atgatactaa cataacatag	5100
aacattttca ggaggaccct tggctagcgt cgacggtagc atggggcgcg ccatggaaga	5160
cgcctacgcc agatctgtct cagaggtgct tgatttcttt ggggtagacc caacaaagg	5220
tctttctgat tctcaggttg ttcatcatc caggctttat ggcaggaatg tactgcctga	5280
agagaaaaga acgccattct ggaaactggt tctgaacagt ttcgatgatt tacttgtcaa	5340
gatattgatt gtggctgcaa ttgtttcttt cgtattggct ttggctaata gagagactgg	5400
tttaacagca tttctggagc cttttgtcat tctgctgata ttggctgcaa atgcggcagt	5460
gggggtgatc acggagacta atgctgagaa ggctcttgag gagctacgtg cctaccaagc	5520
aaatatagct acagtgttgc gaaatgggtg cttctctatc ctaccagcaa cagagctggt	5580
tccaggcgac attgttgaag ttactgtggg atgtaagatt ccagctgacc tgaggatgat	5640

tgagatgtct agcaatacgt ttcgagttga tcaagccatt ctaactggtg aaagctgttc	5700
cgtggaaaaa gatgttgact gtactttaac aacaaatgct gtctaccaag acaagaaaaa	5760
tattttatatt tcgggaactg atgtggtcgc gggtagggga agggctggtg tcattggagt	5820
tggttcaaac accgcaatgg gtagcataca cgattctatg ttgcagacag atgatgaggc	5880
aactccattg aaaaagaagc tggacgagtt tggcagcttt ttggctaagg taattgcggg	5940
tatttgtgta cttgtgtggg ttgtcaacat tggtcacttc agtgaccctt ctcatggtgg	6000
atTTTTTaaa ggcgcaattc actatTTTaa gattgcagtt gcccttgctg ttgcagctat	6060
tcctgaagga cttcctgctg tcgtgacaac gtgttttagct cttggaacaa agaaaatggc	6120
tcgtttgaat gctattgtac ggtcattacc atctgtcgag acgcttgggt gcactactgt	6180
aatttgcagt gacaagactg gaacattgac aaccaatatg atgtcgggtg ctaagatatg	6240
tgtagtccaa totgcagagc atggtcctat gattaatgaa ttctgttag tggagacaa	6300
ttatgcacca gaaggtaccg tctttgacag caatgggatg cagcttgact tacctgctca	6360
gtcaccttgc cttcatcatt tagcaatgtg ttcatcactc tgcaatgact ccattcttga	6420
atacaatcca gataaggatt cttatgaaaa aattggagag tcaactgaag ttgctcttcg	6480
agttcttga gaaaagggtg ggctccctgg ttttgattca atgccttctg ctctaaacat	6540
gttgagcaag catgaacgtg catcatattg caaccattat tgggaaaacc aattcaaaaa	6600
ggtttatgtt ttggagttta ctctgaccg aaaaatgatg agcgtcctat gtagccataa	6660
gcaaattgat gttatgttct caaagggtgc tccagagagt ataatagcta ggtgtaataa	6720
aattctctgc aacggtgatg gttctgttgt tcctctaact gctgctggcc gtgcagagct	6780
tgagtcgagg ttttacagtt ttggcgatga aacattgaga tgcttagcat tagcatttaa	6840
gaccgtgcc caccgtcaac aaactatttc ctatgataat gagaacgacc tgacgtttat	6900
tgggttggtg ggaatgcttg atccaccaag agaagaagtg agagatgcta tgcttgctg	6960
tatgactgct gggatacgtg ttatagttgt tactggggat aacaagtcca cagcagagtc	7020
actatgtaga aaaatagggg cttttgacaa tctggtagac tttctggta tgtcctacac	7080
cgcttctgaa tttgaacggc ttccagcagt gcagcaaact ctagcattgc gacggatgac	7140
acttttttcc agggttgaac cttcccacaa aaggatgctt gttgaagccc tacagaaaca	7200
aaacgaagtg gtggcaatga ctggtgatgg cgtaatatg 'gccctgcat tgaagaaagc	7260
tgacattggg attgccatgg gttctggaac agctgtagca aagagtgctt cagatatggt	7320
tttgctgat gataattttg cttcaatagt tgcgctgtt gcagaaggaa gggctatata	7380



taataacaca aggcaattca ttagatacat gattttcttca aatatagggg aagtggctctg	7440
tatatattgtt gcagctgtac tgggaatccc tgataccttg gcacctgttc aacttctgtg	7500
ggtcaatttg gtaacagatg gattgcctgc cactgccatt ggctttaata aacaagattc	7560
cgatgttatg aaggcaaaac cccgaaaggt tggatgaagca gtggtcactg ggtgggttatt	7620
cttccgctat ttggttatcg gagtttatgt cggcctggcc actgttgctg gctttatatg	7680
gtggtttgtt tactctgatg gtggtcctaa acttacttac agtgaactga tgaactttga	7740
aacttgcgca cttagagaga caacttatcc ctgcagcata tttgaggatc ggcacccatc	7800
tactgtggct atgacagtac ttgttgttgt cgagatgttt aatgctctaa ataacctcag	7860
cgaaaatcaa tcccttcttg ttataacccc aaggagtaac ttatggcttg ttggttcaat	7920
tatcctgacg atgcttctgc acgtgctaatt attatatgtt catccactgg cagtcttatg	7980
tgctgtcacg ccattatcct ggcccgagtg gactgctgtt ctgtatcttt cgtttccagt	8040
tatcatcatc gatgagcttc tgaagttcct ctctagaaat acaggcatga gattcaggtt	8100
cagattgagg aaggctgatt tactcccca ggaccggcgt gacaagtagg gccggccgag	8160
ctccgcacg gccgctgtca tcagatogcc atctcgccg ccgtgcctctg acttctaagt	8220
ccaattactc ttcaacatcc ctacatgctc tttctccctg tgctccacc ccctattttt	8280
gttattatca aaaaaacttc ttcttaattt ctttgtttt tagcttcttt taagtcacct	8340
ctaacaatga aattgtgtag attcaaaaat agaattaatt cgtaataaaa agtcgaaaaa	8400
aattgtgctc cctcccccca ttaataataa ttctatocca aaatctacac aatgttctgt	8460
gtacacttct tatgtttttt ttacttctga taaattttt ttgaaacatc atagaaaaaa	8520
ccgcacacaa aataccttat catatgttac gtttcagttt atgaccgcaa tttttatttc	8580
ttcgcacgctc tgggcctctc atgacgtcaa atcatgctca tcgtgaaaaa gttttggagt	8640
atttttggaa tttttcaatc aagtgaaggt ttatgaaatt aattttcctg cttttgcttt	8700
ttgggggttt cccctattgt ttgtcaagag tttcgaggac ggcgtttttc ttgctaaaat	8760
cacaagtatt gatgagcacg atgcaagaaa gatcggaaga aggtttgggt ttgaggetca	8820
gtggaaggtg agtagaagtt gataatttga aagtggagta gtgtctatgg ggtttttgcc	8880
ttaaatagaca gaatacatc ccaatatacc aaacataact gtttctact agtcggccgt	8940
acggggccctt tcgtctcgcg cgtttcggtg atgacggtga aaacctctga cacatgcagc	9000
tcccggagac ggtcacagct tgtctgtaag cggatgccgg gagcagacaa gcccgtcagg	9060
gcgcgtcagc ggggtgttggc ggggtgtcggg gctggcttaa ctatgcggca tcagagcaga	9120
ttgtactgag agtgacccat atgcggtgtg aaataccgca cagatgcgta aggagaaaaat	9180

accgcatcag gcggccttaa gggcctcgtg atacgcctat ttttataggt taatgtcatg 9240  
ataataatgg tttcttagac gtcaggtggc acttttcggg gaaatgtgcg cggaaccctt 9300  
atgtgtttat ttttctaaat acattcaa atgtatccgc tcatgagaca ataaccctga 9360  
taaagtcttc aataatattg aaaaaggaag agtatgagta ttcaacattt ccgtgtcgcc 9420  
cttattccct tttttcgggc attttgcctt cctgtttttg ctcaccaga aacgctggtg 9480  
aaagtaaaag atgtgaaga tcagttgggt gcacgagtgg gttacatcga actggatctc 9540  
aacagcggta agatccttga gagttttcgc cccgaagaac gttttccaat gatgagcact 9600  
tttaaagttc tgctatgtgg cgcggtatta tcccgattg acgccgggca agagcaactc 9660  
ggtcgccgca tacactattc tcagaatgac ttggttgagt actcaccagt cacagaaaag 9720  
catcttacgg atggcatgac agtaagagaa ttatgcagtg ctgccataac catgagtgat 9780  
aacactgcgg ccaacttact tctgacaacg atcggaggac cgaaggagct aaccgctttt 9840  
ttgcacaaca tgggggatca tgtaactcgc cttgatcgtt gggaaccgga gctgaatgaa 9900  
gccataccaa acgacgagcg tgacaccacg atgcctgtag caatggcaac aacgttgcg 9960  
aaactattaa ctggcgaact acttactcta gcttcccggc aacaattaat agactggatg 10020  
gaggcggata aagttgcagg accacttctg cgctcggccc ttccggctgg ctggtttatt 10080  
gctgataaat ctggagccgg tgagcgtggg totcgcggt tcatgacagc actggggcca 10140  
gatggttaagc cctcccgtat cgtagttatc tacacgacgg ggagtcaggc aactatggat 10200  
gaacgaaata gacagatcgc tgagataggt gcctcactga ttaagcattg gtaactgtca 10260  
gaccaagttt actcatatat acttttagatt gattttaaac ttcatTTTTA atttAAAAGG 10320  
atctaggtga agatcctttt tgataatctc atgacaaaa tcccttaacg tgagttttcg 10380  
ttccactgag cgtcagaccc cgtagaaaag atcaaaggat cttcttgaga tccTTTTTTT 10440  
ctgcgcgtaa tctgtgctt gcaaacaaaa aaaccaccgc taccagcggg ggtttgtttg 10500  
ccggatcaag agctaccaac tctttttccg aaggttaactg gcttcagcag agcgcagata 10560  
ccaaatactg tctttctagt gtagccgtag ttaggccacc acttcaagaa ctctgtagca 10620  
ccgcctacat acctcgctct gctaatectg ttaccagtgg ctgctgccag tggcgataag 10680  
tcgtgtctta ccgggttgga ctcaagacga tagttaccgg ataaggcgca gcggtcgggc 10740  
tgaacggggg gttcgtgcac acagcccagc ttggagcgaa cgacctacac cgaactgaga 10800  
tacctacagc gtgagcattg agaaagcgcc acgcttcccg aaggagagaa ggcggacagg 10860  
tatccggtaa gcggcagggt cggaacagga gagcgcacga gggagcttcc agggggaaac 10920

gcctgggtatc tttatagtcc tgtcggggtt cgccacctct gacttgagcg tcgatttttg 10980  
 tgatgctcgt caggggggag gagcctatgg aaaaacgcca gcaacggggc ctttttacgg 11040  
 ttcttggcct tttgctggcc ttttctcac atgttcttcc ctgcgttacc ccctgattct 11100  
 gtggataacc gtattaccgc ctttgagtga gctgataccg ctgcgcgag ccgaacgacc 11160  
 gagcgcagcg agtcagttag cgaggaagcg gaagagcgcc caatacgcaa accgcctctc 11220  
 cccgcgcgtt ggccgattca ttaatgcagc tggcacgaca ggtttccga ctggaaagcg 11280  
 ggcagttagc gcaacgcaat taatgtgagt tagctcactc attaggcacc ccaggcttta 11340  
 cactttatgc ttccggctcg tatgttgtgt ggaattgtga gcggataaca atttcacaca 11400  
 ggaaacagct atgacctga ttacgccaag cttgcatg 11438

<210> 5  
 <211> 4631  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>  
 <223> pDW2700

<400> 5  
 gatccccagc ttgcatgcct gcaggctgag gcatttgaat tgggggtggt ggacagtaac 60  
 tgtctgtaat aataattact cctgaccagg ttgcaattcg agttttgata agcataatta 120  
 taccttgtac attgtgggtt ttgtgctgtg gacgttttat tgtggacatc cccataagct 180  
 acaagaaacc aaaaatgaaa ttaaaagtat tgaaaaacgt cgtaacattt tatacttgag 240  
 tagtatcctt tgctttaaat gtccataaaa ataattttat aatcaataaa acaacgtttg 300  
 taaatcaact gagtttacia gtagagacat tgagggatac tttcactatg ctaaagttaa 360  
 taatogacca aataataact cactttggta tttattcctg tcttataatg ttatgtatga 420  
 attaaattca tatgcatatg gctcactctg acaaaaaaaaa ataactcttc agatcaatat 480  
 tgactaccga tgccgggtggt cttttgcttt gaattctgct gaactttaca cccgaacag 540  
 caatgtgtgc ttcagctaaa aaaaagtaag tgtgttaatc agtcccccg attcttcatt 600  
 ttttgccct ctctcccggt tcgtcggcaa aagaagagaa aataaagata agtctcaaga 660  
 taggttggt atcgctaaag tggttgtgtg gataagagta gcaaaatggc aggaagagca 720  
 ctttgccgc acacactgta ctattgttc tggataaaat tctctcgttg tttgccgtcg 780  
 gatgtctgcc tctctgccat tgagccggct tcttactat ctttagttaa cctaaaatgc 840  
 cgtttcttt ctcttatccc actatccggt gaggttctct gctctcttcg ctcccttacc 900  
 gccagcgagc aactatccgt gggggcgcc ttgctcggaag atggggggga agaaagaaga 960

tttttgctat ttgcacttga gaaagagact tttcctgcgt cgatgggttag agaacagtgt	1020
gcagacactt ttcagctacc tagatacatg gatatccccg cctoccaatc caccacacca	1080
gggaaaaaga agggctcgcc gaaaaatcaa agttatctcc aggctcgcg c atccccaccga	1140
gcgggttgact tctctccacc actttttcatt ttaaccctcg gggtagggga ttggccaaag	1200
gacccaaagg tatgtttcga atgatactaa cataacatag aacattttca ggaggaccct	1260
tggctagcgt cgacgggtacc atggggcgcg ccgaattcgt taactgatca ctcgagatgc	1320
atggccggcc gagctccgca tcggccgctg tcatcagatc gccatctcgc gcccgctgct	1380
ctgacttcta agtccaatta ctcttcaaca tccctacatg ctctttctcc ctgtgctccc	1440
acccctatt tttgttatta tcaaaaaaac ttcttcttaa tttctttggt ttttagcttc	1500
ttttaagtca cctctaacaa tgaaattgtg tagattcaaa aatagaatta attcgtaata	1560
aaaagtcgaa aaaaattgtg ctccctcccc ccattaataa taattctatc caaaaatcta	1620
cacaatgttc tgtgtacact tcttatgttt tttttacttc tgataaattt tttttgaaac	1680
atcatagaaa aaaccgcaca caaaatacct tatcatatgt tacgtttcag tttatgaccg	1740
caatttttat ttcttcgcac gtctgggcct ctcatgacgt caaatcatgc tcatcgtgaa	1800
aaagttttgg agtatttttg gaatttttca atcaagtga agtttatgaa attaattttc	1860
ctgcttttgc tttttggggg tttccctat tgtttgtcaa gagtttcgag gacggcggtt	1920
ttcttgctaa aatcacaagt attgatgagc acgatgcaag aaagatcgga agaaggtttg	1980
ggtttgaggc tcagtggaag gtgagtagaa gttgataatt tgaaagtgga gtagtgtcta	2040
tggggttttt gccttaaatg acagaataca ttcccaatat accaaacata actgtttcct	2100
actagtcggc cgtacggggc ctctcgtctc gcgcgtttcg gtgatgacgg tgaaaacctc	2160
tgacacatgc agctcccga gacggtcaca gcttgtctgt aagcggatgc cgggagcaga	2220
caagcccgtc agggcgcgtc agcgggtgtt ggcgggtgtc ggggctggct taactatgcg	2280
gcatcagagc agattgtact gagagtgcac catatgcggt gtgaaatacc gcacagatgc	2340
gtaaggagaa aataccgat caggcggcct taagggcctc gtgatacgcc tatttttata	2400
ggttaatgtc atgataataa tggtttctta gacgtcaggt ggcacttttc ggggaaatgt	2460
gcgcggaacc cctatttggt tatttttcta aatacattca aatatgtatc cgctcatgag	2520
acaataacct tgataaatgc ttcaataata ttgaaaaagg aagagtatga gtattcaaca	2580
tttcctgtc gcccttattc ctttttttgc ggcattttgc ctctctgtt ttgctcacc	2640
agaaacgctg gtgaaagtaa aagatgctga agatcagttg ggtgcacgag tgggttacat	2700

cgaactggat ctcaacagcg gtaagatcct tgagagtttt cgcgccgaag aacgttttcc	2760
aatgatgagc acttttaaaag ttctgctatg tggcgcggtta ttatcccgta ttgacgcggg	2820
gcaagagcaa ctoggtcgcc gcatacacta ttotcagaat gacttggttg agtactcacc	2880
agtcacagaa aagcatctta cggatggcat gacagtaaga gaattatgca gtgctgccat	2940
aaccatgagt gataaactg cggccaactt acttctgaca acgatcggag gaccgaagga	3000
gctaaccgct tttttgcaca acatggggga tcatgtaact cgccttgatc gttgggaacc	3060
ggagctgaat gaagccatac caaacgacga gcgtgacacc acgatgcctg tagcaatggc	3120
aacaacgttg cgcaactat taactggcga actacttact ctagcttccc ggcaacaatt	3180
aatagactgg atggaggcgg ataaagtgc aggaccactt ctgcgctcgg cccttcgggc	3240
tggttggttt attgctgata aatctggagc cggtgagcgt ggggtctcgg gtatcattgc	3300
agcactgggg ccagatggta agccctcccg tatogtagtt atctacacga cggggagtca	3360
ggcaactatg gatgaacgaa atagacagat cgctgagata ggtgcctcac tgattaagca	3420
ttggtaactg tcagaccaag ttactcata tatactttag attgatttaa aacttcattt	3480
ttaatttaaa aggatctagg tgaagatcct ttttgataat ctcatgacca aaatccctta	3540
acgtgagttt tcgttccact gagcgtcaga ccccgtagaa aagatcaaag gatcttcttg	3600
agatcccttt tttctgcgcg taatctgctg cttgcaaaca aaaaaaccac cgctaccagc	3660
ggtggtttgt ttgcggatc aagagctacc aactcttttt ccgaaggtaa ctggcttcag	3720
cagagcgcag ataccaaata ctgtccttct agtgtagccg tagttaggcc accacttcaa	3780
gaactctgta gcaccgccta catacctcgc tctgctaata ctgttaccag tggctgctgc	3840
cagtggcgat aagtcgtgtc ttaccgggtt ggactcaaga cgatagttac cggataaggc	3900
gcagcggctg ggctgaacgg ggggttcgtg cacacagccc agcttgagc gaacgaccta	3960
caccgaactg agatacctac agcgtgagca ttgagaaagc gccacgcttc ccgaaggag	4020
aaaggcggac aggtatccgg taagcggcag ggtcggaaca ggagagcgca cgagggagct	4080
tccaggggga aacgcctggg atctttatag tctgtcggg tttcgccacc tctgacttga	4140
gcgtcgatct tttgtgatgt cgtcaggggg gcggagccta tggaaaaacg ccagcaacgc	4200
ggccttttta cggttcctgg ccttttgctg gccttttgct cacatgttct ttcctgcgtt	4260
atccctgat tctgtggata accgtattac cgcctttgag tgagctgata ccgctcgccg	4320
cagccgaacg accgagcgca gcgagtcagt gagcgaggaa gcggaagagc gcccaatacg	4380
caaaccgct ctccccgcgc gttggccgat tcattaatgc agctggcacg acaggtttcc	4440
cgactggaaa gegggcagtg agcgcaacgc aattaatgtg agttagctca ctcattaggc	4500

accccaggct ttacacttta tgcttccggc tcgtatgttg tgtggaattg tgagcggata 4560  
 acaatttcac acaggaaaca gctatgacca tgattacgcc aagcttgcac gcctgcaggt 4620  
 cgactctaga g 4631

<210> 6  
 <211> 5824  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>  
 <223> pDW2800

<400> 6  
 agcttgggct gcaggctggc tataataagt tcttgaataa aataattttc ccgacaaaac 60  
 atgagtatatt ctttcgaaaa taaaagtgc ggctaattag agattattct gtaattaact 120  
 gcataatttg tcacgtgcc tagttttaca ttccactacg tcatagttct taaaatacta 180  
 atctcctgaa aatagaagta ggtgaagaaa gtttaattat cagttctaaa atgacaattg 240  
 atctttggaa tatgtttctga aactaccgat cattgaacag atgctatttg aatgatatag 300  
 aattgtatat ttgcaatttc tgaaacgcgt tcttaaaggc acacagatta attcaaaagg 360  
 gtctggccgc aaaaagggtt atggtggccg attttgagtt ttgtgtgtga ttgctttttc 420  
 acaatcagtg ttttcaggat tatgtgatga actagatctt caagtttcgt tacatttcat 480  
 atgttttcgg aactcacgaa gtacatattg ggtattgtgc tcaaaaaatt cagcaatcag 540  
 cttcgtccg ctgactttag aaccacaaaa aatagtatgg ccaaactgac tgtgttacga 600  
 tcatttcaat ttttcaatc atatttaaga tttctaagag taagaaggtc aaaaactggt 660  
 ctggaatata tatatatttt tcaggttaca attagtcaaa aagtgcactg aaatatacgt 720  
 ttttaatttca cgaataaacc aattagttca atgtattttt ggtcaaccaa ogttaaagtt 780  
 tggcttccaa ccaattatca tttctgatca accacaatgt tttttcttta tctgcaagtt 840  
 aattttttat ttttatccag atgtttggca tatttttcaa ttcttacta gcgcccactt 900  
 cttgcacttc cggcgccctg aatctaattgc atctgttgca agaattgaaa gaccaatcaa 960  
 cacattgttt tcttcacgag atactgaaga aaatgaataa aaacagagaa aaagagccat 1020  
 gtgattagtg acaactgttg ctaacagata ccatagcttg gacttggtac gtgatggcaa 1080  
 cgtatgggtc aacaaaaatg attgcagagg gggtgcaaaa cagtcaagtc gagaaaatat 1140  
 gaaaaacaga aaacaaagaa cagaaaaatg gggttgagag tcagtataat ttataaaaga 1200  
 aaaattgtac atagaaatta accatttttg tagaagaagt tatttttcaa gcatcggtta 1260

aaattattca aagcacctta ttcatatatt aattttaaac atggttaaat gaacaacacg 1320  
 gtgcgcaatc aggaaaactt gaaatctgaa actgttggtg tgatcttctt cgcaactggt 1380  
 cagatagcac tagtgtaatg ttaagagtgc gcgaatataa tggaatataa tggatcacac 1440  
 ctctgccat caggtaaacy tctctgttat cacatatttc caactattaa atttttacct 1500  
 ttacagttt tacatttttt tgaaaaaagt aactttttgt cttcaaaatc cctgacgaaa 1560  
 atatcaaata ttttaatcga gactgcagag gaaccgattg atgatttgga aaatccagct 1620  
 ttacctgtgt aagaactgaa aagtttcata accctagggt attcccagtt acattcccca 1680  
 ctggctaaca atagcaccca gtttttcac acctttcttc aaatttctcg gcgatttggt 1740  
 aaaaacaaaa tttgtgtccc ttctctgata tctctatgtc tctaaacaca agttcatcgg 1800  
 aaaacgaagg agggtaggtg ttgggtgggc tccgaagtg aaaatagaag agcaagaata 1860  
 gaatattaga gagagagtgc agagagggcg ggatagctcc cgggattccg ttttcttctt 1920  
 ctttatcttc aacgatgatg tgtgtgcgtg ttgtatagat tctgttgctc cccacaact 1980  
 cgctcgaag gctcaatata attcaattga tattggagga gagcctaccg gagtgggagg 2040  
 ataagaagaa acataagaag aagaagaaga agaagcatgc ttctgggttt tgatgctatg 2100  
 aaaacggcac aaaaagatga ttgaggtccc ttttcaatac cttctctcat ctttcaaac 2160  
 ccattgaaac ctaaaacttc tcaccacgct ttaccattgt tctccaaaaa cttatagcaa 2220  
 tgtctataac ttttttatct ctgaaaagca gtgttcatt tttcttttc ctattttatt 2280  
 tcaattgttt ctacatttc gtttggttc tttgcttgct aaccagcttc ttcttccact 2340  
 tttaccgtct aattttcagg gcagggagcc atcaaacc caaccactag atccatctag 2400  
 aggatccccg ggattggcca aaggaccaa aggtatgttt cgaatgatac taacataaca 2460  
 tagaacattt tcaggaggac ccttggttag cgctcgacgt accatggggc gcgccgaatt 2520  
 cgtaactga tcaactgaga tgcatggccg gccgagctcc gcatcgccg ctgtcatcag 2580  
 atcgccatct cgcgccgtg cctctgactt ctaagtccaa ttactcttca acatccctac 2640  
 atgtcttttc tccctgtgct cccacccctt atttttggtt ttatcaaaaa aacttcttct 2700  
 taatttcttt gtttttttagc ttcttttaag tcacctctaa caatgaaatt gtgtagattc 2760  
 aaaaatagaa ttaattcgta ataaaaagtc gaaaaaaatt gtgtccctc cccccattaa 2820  
 taataattct atcccaaat ctacacaatg ttctgtgtac acttcttatg ttttttttac 2880  
 ttctgataaa ttttttttga aacatcatag aaaaaaccgc acacaaaata cttatcata 2940  
 tgttaacgtt cagtttatga ccgcaatttt ttttcttctg cagctctggg cctctcatga 3000  
 cgtcaaatca tgctcatcgt gaaaaagttt tggagtattt ttggaatttt tcaatcaagt 3060

gaaagtttat gaaattaatt ttcttgcttt tgcttttttg gggtttcccc tattgtttgt 3120  
caagagtttc gaggacggcg tttttcttgc taaaatcaca agtattgatg agcacgatgc 3180  
aagaaagatc ggaagaaggt ttgggtttga ggctcagtgg aaggtgagta gaagttgata 3240  
atttgaaagt ggagtagtgt ctatgggggt tttgccttaa atgacagaat acattcccaa 3300  
tataccaaac ataactgttt cctactagtc ggccgtacgg gccctttcgt ctgcgcggtt 3360  
tcggtgatga cggtgaaaac ctctgacaca tgcagctccc ggagacggtc acagcttgtc 3420  
tgtaagcggg tgccgggagc agacaagccc gtcaggggcg gtcagcgggt gttggcgggt 3480  
gtcggggctg gcttaactat gcggcatcag agcagattgt actgagagtg caccatagtc 3540  
gggtgtgaaat accgcacaga tgcgtaagga gaaaataccg catcaggcgg ccttaagggc 3600  
ctcgtgatac gcctatTTTT ataggTTaat gtcagtataa taatggtttc ttagacgtca 3660  
gggtggcactt ttcggggaaa tgtgcgcgga acccctatTT gtttattttt cttaaatacat 3720  
tcaaataatgt atccgctcat gagacaataa ccctgataaa tgcttcaata atattgaaaa 3780  
aggaagagta tgagtattca acatttcctg gtcgccctta ttcccttttt tgcggcattt 3840  
tgccctcctg tttttgctca cccagaaacg ctggtgaaag taaaagatgc tgaagatcag 3900  
ttgggtgcac gagtgggtta catcgaactg gatctcaaca gcggtaagat ccttgagagt 3960  
tttcgccccg aagaacgttt tccaatgatg agcactttta aagttctgct atgtggcgcg 4020  
gtattatccc gtattgacgc cgggcaagag caactcggtc gccgcataca ctattctcag 4080  
aatgacttgg ttgagtactc accagtcaca gaaaagcadc ttacggatgg catgacagta 4140  
agagaattat gcagtgtctc cataaccatg agtgataaca ctgcggccaa cttacttctg 4200  
acaacgatcg gaggaccgaa ggagctaacc gcttttttgc acaacatggg ggatcatgta 4260  
actcgccttg atcgttggga accggagctg aatgaagcca taccaaacga cgagcgtgac 4320  
accacgatgc ctgtagcaat ggcaacaacg ttgcgcaaac tattaactgg cgaactactt 4380  
actctagctt cccggcaaca attaatagac tggatggagg cggataaagt tgcaggacca 4440  
cttctgcgct cggcccttcc ggctggctgg tttattgctg ataaatctgg agccggtgag 4500  
cgtgggtctc gcggtatcat tgcagcactg gggccagatg gtaagccctc ccgtatcgta 4560  
gttatctaca cgacggggag tcaggcaact atggatgaac gaaatagaca gatcgctgag 4620  
atagggtgct cactgattaa gcattggtaa ctgtcagacc aagtttactc atatatactt 4680  
tagattgatt taaaacttca tttttaattt aaaaggatct aggtgaagat cctttttgat 4740  
aatctcatga ccaaaatccc ttaacgtgag ttttcgttcc actgagcgtc agaccccgta 4800



gaaaagatca aaggatcttc ttgagatcct ttttttctgc gcgtaatctg ctgcttgcaa 4860  
 acaaaaaaac caccgctacc agcgggtggtt tgtttgccgg atcaagagct accaactctt 4920  
 tttccgaagg taactggctt cagcagagcg cagataccaa atactgtcct tctagtgtag 4980  
 ccgtagtttag gccaccactt caagaactct gtagcaccgc ctacatacct cgctctgcta 5040  
 atcctgttac cagtggctgc tgccagtggc gataagtcgt gtcttaccgg gttggactca 5100  
 agacgatagt taccggataa ggcgcagcgg tcgggctgaa cgggggggttc gtgcacacag 5160  
 cccagcttgg agcgaacgac ctacaccgaa ctgagatacc tacagcgtga gcattgagaa 5220  
 agcgccacgc ttcccgaagg gagaaaggcg gacaggtatc cggtaaagcg cagggtcgga 5280  
 acaggagagc gcacgagggg gcttccaggg ggaaacgcct ggtatcttta tagtcctgtc 5340  
 gggtttcgcc acctctgact tgagcgtcga tttttgtgat gctcgtcagg ggggcggagc 5400  
 ctatggaaaa acgccagcaa cgcggccttt ttacggttcc tggccttttg ctggcctttt 5460  
 gctcacatgt tctttcctgc gttatccctt gattctgtgg ataaccgtat taccgccttt 5520  
 gagtgagctg ataccgctcg ccgcagccga acgaccgagc gcagcgagtc agtgagcgag 5580  
 gaagcggaag agcgcccaat acgcaaacgg cctctccccg cgcgttgagg gattcattaa 5640  
 tgcagctggc acgacaggtt tcccgaactg aaagcgggca gtgagcgcaa cgcaattaat 5700  
 gtgagttagc tcaactatta ggcaccccag gctttacact ttatgcttcc ggctcgtatg 5760  
 ttgtgtggaa ttgtgagcgg ataacaattt cacacaggaa acagctatga ccatgattac 5820  
 gccca 5824

<210> 7  
 <211> 5457  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>  
 <223> pDW2400

<400> 7  
 ctagaggatc cccgggattg gccaaaggac ccaaaggatg gtttcgaatg atactaacat 60  
 aacatagaac attttcagga ggacccttgg ctagcgtcga cggtagcatg gggcgcgccg 120  
 aattcggtta ctgatcactc gagatgcatg gccggccgag ctccgcatcg gccgctgtca 180  
 tcagatcgcc atctcgcgcc cgtgcctctg acttctaagt ccaattactc ttcaacatcc 240  
 ctacatgctc tttctccctg tgctcccacc cctatTTTTT gttattatca aaaaaacttc 300  
 ttcttaattt ctttgttttt tagcttcttt taagtcacct ctaacaatga aattgtgtag 360  
 attcaaaaat agaattaatt cgtaataaaa agtcgaaaaa aattgtgctc cctcccccca 420

ttaataataa ttctatccca aaatctacac aatgttctgt gtacacttct tatgtttttt	480
ttacttctga taaatTTTTT ttgaaacatc atagaaaaaa ccgcacacaa aataccttat	540
catatgttac gtttcagttt atgacgcgaa tttttatttc ttgcgacgtc tgggcctctc	600
atgacgtcaa atcatgctca tcgtgaaaaa gttttggagt atttttggaa tttttcaatc	660
aagtgaaagt ttatgaaatt aattttcctg cttttgcttt ttggggggtt cccctattgt	720
ttgtcaagag tttcgaggac ggcgtttttc ttgctaaaat cacaagtatt gatgagcacg	780
atgcaagaaa gatcggaaga aggtttgggt ttgaggctca gtggaagggt agtagaagtt	840
gataatttga aagtggagta gtgtctatgg ggtttttgcc ttaaatgaca gaatacattc	900
ccaatatacc aaacataact gtttcctact agtcggccgt acggggccct tcgtctcgcg	960
cgtttcggtg atgacggtga aaacctctga cacatgcagc tcccggagac ggtcacagct	1020
tgtctgtaag cggatgccgg gagcagacaa gcccgtcagg gcgcgtcagc ggggtgtggc	1080
gggtgtcggg gctggcttaa ctatgcggca tcagagcaga ttgtactgag agtgcaccat	1140
atgcggtgtg aaataccgca cagatgcgta aggagaaaat accgcatcag gcggccttaa	1200
gggcctcgtg atacgcctat ttttataggt taatgtcatg ataataatgg tttcttagac	1260
gtcaggtggc acttttcggg gaaatgtgcg cggaaccctt atttgtttat ttttctaaat	1320
acattcaaat atgtatccgc tcatgagaca ataaccctga taaatgcttc aataatattg	1380
aaaaaggaag agtatgagta ttcaacattt ccgtgtcgcc ctattccct tttttgcggc	1440
attttgcctt cctgtttttg ctcaaccaga aacgctggtg aaagtaaaag atgctgaaga	1500
tcagttgggt gcacgagtg gttacatcga actggatctc aacagcggtg agatccttga	1560
gagttttcgc cccgaagaac gttttccaat gatgagcact tttaaagtgc tgctatgtgg	1620
cgcggtatta tcccgatttg acgccgggca agagcaactc ggtcgccgca tacactattc	1680
tcagaatgac ttggttgagt actcaccagt cacagaaaag catcttacgg atggcatgac	1740
agtaagagaa ttatgcagtg ctgccataac catgagtgat aacactgcgg ccaacttact	1800
tctgacaacg atcggaggac cgaaggagct aaccgctttt ttgcacaaca tgggggatca	1860
tgtaactcgc cttgatcggt gggaaccgga gctgaatgaa gccataccaa acgacgagcg	1920
tgacaccacg atgcctgtag caatggcaac aacgttgccg aaactattaa ctggcgaaat	1980
acttactcta gcttcccgcc aacaattaat agactggatg gaggcggata aagttgcagg	2040
accacttctg cgctcggccc ttccggctgg ctggtttatt gctgataaat ctggagccgg	2100
tgagcgtggg tctcgcggta tcattgcagc actggggcca gatggtaagc cctcccgat	2160

cgtagttatc tacacgacgg ggagtcaggc aactatggat gaacgaaata gacagatcgc	2220
tgagataggt gcctcactga ttaagcattg gtaactgtca gaccaagttt actcatatat	2280
acttttagatt gatttaaaac ttcattttta atttaaaagg atctaggtga agatcctttt	2340
tgataatctc atgacaaaaa tcccttaacg tgagttttcg ttccactgag cgtcagaccc	2400
cgtagaaaaag atcaaaggat cttcttgaga tccttttttt ctgcgcgtaa tctgctgctt	2460
gcaaacaaaa aaaccaccgc taccagcggg ggtttgtttg ccgatcaag agctaccaac	2520
tctttttccg aaggtaactg gcttcagcag agcgcagata ccaaatactg tccttctagt	2580
gtagccgtag ttaggccacc acttcaagaa ctctgtagca ccgcctacat acctcgctct	2640
gctaatacctg ttaccagtgg ctgctgccag tggcgataag tcgtgtctta ccgggttgga	2700
ctcaagacga tagttaccgg ataaggcgca gcggtcgggc tgaacggggg gttcgtgcac	2760
acagcccagc ttggagcgaa cgacctacac cgaactgaga tacctacagc gtgagcattg	2820
agaaagcgcc acgcttcccg aaggggagaaa ggcgacagg tatccggtaa gcggcagggt	2880
cggaacagga gagcgcacga gggagcttcc agggggaaac gcctgggtatc tttatagtcc	2940
tgtcggggtt cgcacctct gacttgagcg tcgatttttg tgatgctcgt cagggggcg	3000
gagcctatgg aaaaacgcca gcaacgcggc ctttttacgg ttcttgccct tttgctggcc	3060
ttttgctcac atgttctttc ctgcgttatc ccctgattct gtggataacc gtattaccgc	3120
ctttgagtga gctgataccg ctgcgcgag ccgaacgacc gagcgcagcg agtcagtga	3180
cgaggaagcg gaagagcgcc caatacgcaa accgcctctc cccgcgcgtt ggccgattca	3240
ttaatgcagc tggcacgaca ggtttccga ctggaaagcg ggcagtgaac gcaacgcaat	3300
taatgtgagt tagctcactc attaggcacc ccaggcttta cactttatgc ttccggctcg	3360
tatgttgtgt ggaattgtga gcggataaca atttcacaca ggaaacagct atgaccatga	3420
ttacgccaag cttgcatgct cctctagctt attgtatcca tttcattggt ttcatccaat	3480
tttagattgc ttttaataaat agaagagatt tacggcggtta aatcatttgt tacttgtttt	3540
gtcctcctcg tgacattgaa tgagggtgtg ccgttccact gcgcgtgata tatgatacgc	3600
agccaattct cggtagaccc gcttacttct tcgacotttc gcatttaatt gcattctgat	3660
atctattttc atattgacca catgttggtc acctgcacac tgtcaaaatg actcatttac	3720
aataactttt cgcgttcgag atttataaag gaatgcaaca caaacagggt gcggtaaata	3780
aagaaaacga aattgaatta gcttttgcac ctaaataatgt cgcctacaat tatcccgtgt	3840
tctatcattt ttggcgactg actgccttat gcgcaatgcc caatcactaa ccccttttct	3900
ttttaacgca tctcttttct catcattgtc cattctcgtt tatctctcct tctttttcta	3960

```

attcccttga ttttctctca ctttctgatt gcatttttct atattgatta gcctgtagac 4020
acataccaaa tactccaaaa aataagaccc acagcaacaa aaaaccgacg cctatgttgt 4080
cggttaccgt ctcatgattg taatgcccc ttctotTTTT cttatcactc ttttctaattg 4140
gaattcttgg gggcaacaaa ctggtttaat gacaaaattg aaacaagaaa tccattcacc 4200
tacctgttaa aattgagtaa atgatgtgac atttgaatta attagactcg caactaacca 4260
tctcgtatcc gcgataagca tctcttgaa tgttggtcac accctgttgt gcaactatta 4320
agttttgaaa ttacaatttt ataatacata acttctacaa aaaagtgcct agaaatcgca 4380
cagattaaat tacacttcaa taatcaaaaa gctggtttat aactaaatgt tctaattcatt 4440
aatcacaacc taagtttttt atgaacattt tctttttatt tttttaggaa tatttagata 4500
gaatgtttca ctaaagaagt atctcattat ttgaaaact agccttataa tctcaaattt 4560
gatctaattt aaactatttt atatgcaatg tatgacgttg gttttgaaaa gttaccatag 4620
cgttattacg cttacatcag ctgctaaaat ttgtttttat tatacataac gagtttttat 4680
aaaacctcaa attgctctaa aaaaattaca taactctata acatagccgt gatcattgaa 4740
aagatagacc cactttattc gctatatcat actgcaagac tagcaataaa aagttacatt 4800
gtgtccgaa atgttgaaag gtttttgttt ccgtaacata tgcaactgcat ccggaagaaa 4860
cacotccaga tgtgacttct tattcaagggt ttgcttcga tatcaatcga aacggcattg 4920
tgtcattcca ccttgctggc gaagacaacg aatccacaac atcttaacat ctggacgtct 4980
ttogtctct caatttgacg ctggttcaact ttttactctt tttattatog ccctccgctc 5040
gctgctcgtt tttttttcta tgagcaacat atgcgtaaat ttagacggtt ctaattatga 5100
tttgcttttag tttcttgatt gttccagag atcattagac cttatgaccc agagggctcg 5160
aacttttgaa aacgttgccg ggggtgcgcc aatttggtac atatggtggt ggggtatgga 5220
gccagtaata tataacccat gcatggctcg cgcagaggta ccagtaagaa cccaacaaat 5280
aaatctttgt accggtctga ttcacctctc tcacatgtat tcaatttcaa aagtttcaca 5340
gcttctctt ctgagtgttt taatatTTTg attattagta gataaatagt agatacaaaa 5400
gattgcagaa attcgaatgt ttgctgata catatcacca tggtgacgtc accggtt 5457

```

<210> 8  
 <211> 4741  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>  
 <223> pDW2422

<400> 8  
aagcttcctt ctcgatttca aaatgtcaac taaacatatg caacatatgt gctgcaggcc 60  
ttggtcgact ctagacactt ttcagctacc tagatacatg gatatccccg cctcccaatc 120  
caccaccca gggaaaaaga agggctcgcc gaaaaatcaa agttatctcc aggctcgcg 180  
atcccaccga gcggttgact tctctccacc acttttcatt ttaaccctcg gggtagcgga 240  
ttggccaaag gacccaaagg tatgtttcga atgatactaa cataacatag aacattttca 300  
ggaggaccct tgcttgagg gtaccgagct cagaaaaaat gactgctcca aagaagaagc 360  
gtaaggtaac ggtagaaaa atgagtaaag gagaagaact tttactgga gttgtcccaa 420  
ttcttggtga attagatggg gatgttaatg ggcacaaatt ttctgtcagt ggagagggg 480  
aaggatgatc aacatacga aaacttacc ttaaatttat ttgcactact ggaaaactac 540  
ctgttccatg ggtaagttta aacatatata tactaactaa ccctgattat ttaaattttc 600  
agccaacact tgtcactact ttctgttatg gtgttcaatg cttctcgaga taccagatc 660  
atatgaaacg gcatgacttt ttcaagagt ccatgcccg aggttatgta caggaaagaa 720  
ctatatTTTTT caaagatgac gggaactaca agacacgtaa gtttaaacag ttcggtacta 780  
actaaccata catattttaa ttttcaggtg ctgaagtcaa gtttgaagg gatacccttg 840  
ttaatagaat cgagttaaaa ggtattgatt ttaaagaaga tggaacatt cttggacaca 900  
aattggaata caactataac tcacacaatg tatacatcat ggagacaaa caaaagaatg 960  
gaatcaaagt tgtaagttta aacatgattt tactaactaa ctaatctgat ttaaattttc 1020  
agaacttcaa aattagacac aacattgaag atggaagcgt tcaactagca gaccattatc 1080  
aacaaaatac tccaattggc gatggccctg tccttttacc agacaacat tacctgtcca 1140  
cacaatctgc cctttcgaaa gatcccaacg aaaagagaga ccacatggc cttcttgagt 1200  
ttgtaacagc tgctgggatt acacatggca tggatgaact atacaaatag cattcgtaga 1260  
attccaactg agcgcgggct gctaccatta ccaactgtc tgggtgtcaa aataataggg 1320  
gccgctgtca tcagagtaag tttaaactga gttctactaa ctaacgagta atattttaa 1380  
tttcagcatc tcgcgccgct gcctctgact tctaagtcca attactcttc aacatcccta 1440  
catgctcttt ctccctgtgc tcccacccc tatttttggt attatcaaaa aaacttcttc 1500  
ttaatttctt tgttttttag cttcttttaa gtcacctta acaatgaaat tgtgtagatt 1560  
caaaaataga attaattcgt aataaaaagt cgaaaaaaat tgtgctccct cccccatta 1620  
ataataattc tatccaaaa tctacacaat gttctgtgta cacttcttat gtttttttta 1680  
cttctgataa attttttttg aaacatcata gaaaaaacg cacacaaaat accttatcat 1740

atgttacggt tcagtttatg accgcaattt ttatttcttc gcacgtctgg gcctctcatg 1800  
 acgtcaaato atgctcatcg tgaaaaagtt ttggagtatt tttggaattt ttcaatcaag 1860  
 tgaaagttta tgaaattaat tttcctgctt ttgctttttg ggggtttccc ctattgtttg 1920  
 tcaagagttt cgaggacggc gtttttcttg ctaaaatcac aagtattgat gagcacgatg 1980  
 caagaaagat cggaagaagg tttgggtttg aggctcagtg gaaggtagt agaagttgat 2040  
 aatttgaaag tggagtagtg tctatgggtt ttttgcctta aatgacagaa tacattccca 2100  
 atataccaaa cataactggt tcctactagt cggccgtacg ggccctttcg tctcgcgct 2160  
 ttcggtgatg acggtgaaaa cctctgacac atgcagctcc cggagacggt cacagcttgt 2220  
 ctgtaagcgg atgccgggag cagacaagcc cgtcagggcg cgtcagcggg tgttggcggg 2280  
 tgtcggggct ggcttaacta tgcggcacga gagcagattg tactgagagt gcaccatatg 2340  
 cgggtgtaaa taccgcacag atgcgtaagg agaaaatacc gcatcaggcg gccttaaggg 2400  
 cctcgtgata cgcctatttt tataggttta tgtcatgata ataatggttt cttagacgtc 2460  
 aggtggcact tttcggggaa atgtgcgcgg aaccctatt tgtttatttt tctaaataca 2520  
 ttcaaataat tatccgctca tgagacaata accctgataa atgcttcaat aatattgaaa 2580  
 aaggaagagt atgagtattc aacatttccg tgtcgccctt attccctttt ttgcggcatt 2640  
 ttgccttctt gtttttgctc acccagaaac gctggtgaaa gtaaaagatg ctgaagatca 2700  
 gttgggtgca cgagtgggtt acatcgaact ggatctcaac agcggtaaga tccttgagag 2760  
 ttttcgcccc gaagaacggt ttccaatgat gagcactttt aaagttctgc tatgtggcgc 2820  
 ggtattatcc cgtattgacg ccgggcaaga gcaactcggg cgcgcatac actattctca 2880  
 gaatgacttg gttgagtact caccagtcac agaaaagcat cttacggatg gcatgacagt 2940  
 aagagaatta tgcagtgtg ccataaccat gagtgataac actgcggcca acttacttct 3000  
 gacaacgatc ggaggaccga aggagctaac cgcttttttg cacaacatgg gggatcatgt 3060  
 aactcgctt gatcgttggg aaccggagct gaatgaagcc ataccaaagc acgagcgtga 3120  
 caccacgatg cctgtagcaa tggcaacaac gttgcgcaaa ctattaactg gcgaactact 3180  
 tactctagct tcccggcaac aattaataga ctggatggag gcggataaag ttgcaggacc 3240  
 acttctgcgc tcggcccttc cggttggtg gtttattgct gataaatctg gagccggtga 3300  
 gcgtgggtct cgcggtatca ttgcagcact ggggccagat ggtaagccct cccgtatcgt 3360  
 agttatctac acgacgggga gtcaggcaac tatggatgaa cgaaatagac agatcgctga 3420  
 gataggtgcc tcaactgatta agcattggta actgtcagac caagtttact catatatact 3480

```

ttagattgat ttaaaacttc atttttaatt taaaaggatc taggtgaaga tcctttttga 3540
taatctcatg accaaaatcc cttaacgtga gttttcgttc cactgagcgt cagaccccg 3600
agaaaagatc aaaggatctt cttgagatcc tttttttctg cgcgtaatct gctgcttgca 3660
aacaaaaaaa ccaccgctac cagcgggtgg ttgtttgccg gatcaagagc taccaactct 3720
ttttccgaag gtaactggct tcagcagagc gcagatacca aatactgtcc ttctagtgt 3780
gccgtagtta ggccaccact tcaagaactc tgtagcaccg cctacatacc tcgctctgct 3840
aatcctgtta ccagtggctg ctgccagtgg cgataagtgc tgtcttaccg ggttggactc 3900
aagacgatag ttaccggata aggcgcagcg gtcgggctga acgggggggt cgtgcacaca 3960
gcccagcttg gagcgaacga cctacaccga actgagatac ctacagcgtg agcattgaga 4020
aagcgccacg cttcccgaag ggagaaaggc ggacaggtat ccggttaagc gcagggtcgg 4080
aacaggagag cgcacgaggg agcttccagg gggaaacgcc tggatatctt atagtccgtg 4140
cgggtttcgc cacctctgac ttgagcgtcg atttttgtga tgctcgtcag gggggcggag 4200
cctatggaag aacgccagca acgcggcctt tttacggttc ctggcctttt gctggccttt 4260
tgctcacatg ttcttttctg cgttatcccc tgattctgtg gataaccgta ttaccgcctt 4320
tgagttagct gataccgctc gccgcagccg aacgaccgag cgcagcaggt cagttagcga 4380
ggaagcggaa gagcgcccaa tacgcaaacc gcctctcccc gcgcgttggc cgattcatta 4440
atgcagctgg cacgacaggt ttcccgaact gaaagcgggc agtgagcgca acgcaattaa 4500
tgtgagttag ctcaactcatt aggcacccca ggctttacac tttatgcttc cggctcgtat 4560
gttgtgtgga attgtgagcg gataacaatt tcacacagga aacagctatg accatgatta 4620
cgccaagctg taagtttaaa catgatctta ctaactaact attctcattt aaattttcag 4680
agcttaaaaa tggctgaaat cactcacaac gatggatacg ctaacaactt ggaaatgaaa 4740
t 4741

```

```

<210> 9
<211> 5471
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

```

```

<220>
<223> pDW2721

```

```

<400> 9
cgcgccatga gtaaaggaga agaacttttc actggagttg tcccaattct tgttgaatta 60
gatggtgatg ttaatgggca caaattttct gtcagtggag aggggtgaagg tgatgcaaca 120
tacggaaaac ttacccttaa atttatttgc actactggaa aactacctgt tccatgggta 180

```

agtttaaaca tataataact aactaacct gattatthaa attttcagcc aacacttgct	240
actactttct gttatggtgt tcaatgcttc tcgagatacc cagatcatat gaaacggcat	300
gactttttca agagtgccat gcccgagggt tatgtacagg aaagaactat atttttcaaa	360
gatgacggga actacaagac acgtaagttt aaacagttcg gtactaacta accatacata	420
tttaaatttt caggtgctga agtcaagttt gaaggtgata cccttgthaa tagaatcgag	480
ttaaaaggta ttgattthaa agaagatgga aacattcttg gacacaaatt ggaatacaac	540
tataactcac acaatgtata catcatggca gacaaacaaa agaatggaat caaagttgta	600
agtttaaact tggacttact aactaacgga ttatattthaa attttcagaa cttcaaaatt	660
agacacaaca ttgaagatgg aagcgtthaa ctagcagacc attatcaaca aaatactcca	720
attggcgatg gccctgtcct ttaccagac aaccattacc tgtccacaca atctgccctt	780
tcgaaagatc ccaacgaaaa gagagaccac atggctcctt ttgagtttgt aacagctgct	840
gggattacac atggcatgga tgaactatac aaatagggcc ggccgagctc cgcacggcc	900
gctgtcatca gatcgccatc tcgcgcccgt gcctctgact tctaagtcca attactcttc	960
aacatcccta catgctcttt ctccctgtgc tcccacccc tatttttgtt attatcaaaa	1020
aaacttcttc ttaatttctt tgthtttttag cttctththaa gtcacctota acaatgaaat	1080
tgtgtagatt caaaaataga attaatcgt aataaaaagt cgaaaaaat tgtgctccct	1140
cccccattha ataataatc tatcccaaaa tctacacaat gttctgtgta cacttcttat	1200
gtthttthth cttctgataa atthttthtg aaacatcata gaaaaaacg cacacaaaat	1260
accttatcat atgttaoigt tcagthtatg accgcaattt ttatttcttc gcacgtctgg	1320
gcctctcatg acgtcaaatc atgctcatcg tgaaaaagt ttggagtatt thtggaattt	1380
ttcaatcaag tgaaagtth tgaaattaat thtctgctt ttgctththg ggggtthccc	1440
ctattgtthg tcaagagtht cgaggacggc gththtcttg ctaaaatcac aagtattgat	1500
gagcacgatg caagaaagat cggaagaagg thtggtthtg aggtcagtg gaaggtgagt	1560
agaagttgat aatttgaaag tggagtatg tctatgggt ththgcctta aatgacagaa	1620
tacattccca atataccaaa cataactgtt tctactagt cggccgtacg ggccctthcg	1680
tctcgcgctg thcggtgatg acggtgaaaa cctctgacac atgcagctcc cggagacggt	1740
cacagcttgt ctgtaagcgg atgccgggag cagacaagcc cgtcagggcg cgtcagcggg	1800
tgthggcggg tgthgggct ggcttaacta tgccgcatca gagcagattg tactgagagt	1860
gcaccatatg cgggttgaaa taccgcacag atgcgtaagg agaaaatacc gcatcaggcg	1920



gccttaaggg cctcgtgata cgcctatfff tataggttaa tgtcatgata ataattggttt 1980  
cttagacgtc aggtggcact tttcggggaa atgtgcgcgg aaccctatt tgtttatfff 2040  
tctaaataca ttcaaatatg tatccgctca tgagacaata accctgataa atgcttcaat 2100  
aatattgaaa aaggaagagt atgagtattc aacatttcog tgtogccctt attccctfff 2160  
ttgcggcatt ttgccttcct gtttttgctc acccagaaac gctggtgaaa gtaaaagatg 2220  
ctgaagatca gttgggtgca cgagtgggtt acatcgaaact ggatctcaac agcggtaaga 2280  
tccttgagag ttttcgcccc gaagaacgtt ttccaatgat gagcactfff aaagttctgc 2340  
tatgtggcgc ggtattatcc cgtattgacg ccgggcaaga gcaactcggg cggcgcatc 2400  
actattctca gaatgacttg gttgagtact caccagtcac agaaaagcat cttacggatg 2460  
gcatgacagt aagagaatta tgcagtgtcg ccataaccat gagtgataac actgcggcca 2520  
acttacttct gacaacgacg ggaggaccga aggagctaac cgcttttttg cacaacatgg 2580  
gggatcatgt aactcgcctt gatcgttggg aaccggagct gaatgaagcc ataccaaacg 2640  
acgagcgtga caccacgatg cctgtagcaa tggcaacaac gttgcgcaaa ctattaactg 2700  
gcgaactact tactctagct tcccggaac aattaataga ctggatggag gcggataaag 2760  
ttgcaggacc acttctgcgc tcggcccttc cggctggctg gtttattgct gataaatctg 2820  
gagccggtga gcgtgggtct cgcggtatca ttgcagcact ggggccagat ggtaagccct 2880  
cccgatatct agttatctac acgacgggga gtcaggcaac tatggatgaa cgaaatagac 2940  
agatcgctga gatagggtgcc tctactgatta agcattggta actgtcagac caagtttact 3000  
catatatact ttagattgat ttaaaacttc atttttaatt taaaaggatc taggtgaaga 3060  
tcctttttga taatctcatg accaaaatcc cttaacgtga gttttcgctc cactgagcgt 3120  
cagaccccggt agaaaagatc aaaggatctt cttgagatcc tttttttctg cgcgtaatct 3180  
gctgcttgca aacaaaaaaa ccaccgctac cagcggtggt ttgtttgccc gatcaagagc 3240  
taccaactct ttttcogaag gtaactggct tcagcagagc gcagatacca aatactgtcc 3300  
ttctagtgtg gccgtagtta ggccaccact tcaagaactc tgtagcaccg cctacatacc 3360  
tcgctctgct aatcctgtta ccagtggctg ctgccagtgg cgataagtcg tgtcttaccg 3420  
ggttggtgactc aagacgatag ttaccggata aggcgcagcg gtcgggctga acgggggggtt 3480  
cgtgcacaca gcccagcttg gagcgaacga cctacaccga actgagatac ctacagcgtg 3540  
agcattgaga aagcggcacg cttccogaag ggagaaaggc ggacaggtat ccggttaagcg 3600  
gcagggtcgg aacaggagag cgcacgaggg agcttcaggg gggaaacgcc tggatatctt 3660  
atagtcctgt cgggtttcgc cacctctgac ttgagcgtcg atttttgtga tgctcgtcag 3720

gggggcgag cctatggaaa aacgccagca acgcgccctt ttacgggtc ctggcctttt 3780  
 gctggccttt tgctcacatg ttctttcctg cgttatcccc tgattctgtg gataaccgta 3840  
 ttaccgcctt tgagtgaagt gataccgctc gccgcagccg aacgaccgag cgcagcgagt 3900  
 cagtgaagca ggaagcggaa gagcgcccaa tacgcaaacc gcctctcccc gcgcgttggc 3960  
 cgattcatta atgcagctgg cagcacaggt ttcccgactg gaaagcgggc agtgagcgca 4020  
 acgcaattaa tgtgagttag ctactcatt aggcacccca ggctttacac tttatgcttc 4080  
 cggtcgtat gttgtgtgga attgtgagcg gataacaatt tcacacagga aacagctatg 4140  
 accatgatta cgccaagctt gcatgcctgc aggtcgactc tagaggatcc ccagcttgca 4200  
 tgctgcagg tcgaggcatt tgaattgggg gtggtggaca gtaactgtct gtaataataa 4260  
 ttactcctga ccaggttgca attcgagttt tgataagcat aattatacct tgtacattgt 4320  
 gggttttgtg ctgtggacgt tttattgtgg acatccccat aagctacaag aaacaaaaaa 4380  
 tgaaattaa agtattgaaa aacgtcgtaa cttttatat ctgagtagta tcctttgctt 4440  
 taaatgtcca taaaaataat ttataatca ataaaacaac gtttgtaa at caactgagtt 4500  
 tacaagtaga gacattgagg gatactttca ctatgctaaa gtgaataatc gaccaaataa 4560  
 taactcactt tggattttat tcctgtctta taatgttatg tatgaattaa attcatatgc 4620  
 atatggctca ctctgacaaa aaaaaataat cttccagatc aatattgact accgatgcgg 4680  
 gtggtctttt gctttgaatt ctgctgaact ttacaccccg aacagcaatg tgtgcttcag 4740  
 ctaaaaaaaaa gtaagtgtgt taatcagtc ccccgattct tcattttttg cccctctctc 4800  
 cggtttcgtc ggcaaaagaa gagaaaataa agataagtct caagataggt tggtaatcgc 4860  
 taaagtgtt gtgtggataa gagtagcaaa atggcaggaa gagcactttg cgcgcacaca 4920  
 ctgtactcat tgttctggat aaaattctct cgttgtttgc cgtcggatgt ctgcctctct 4980  
 gccattgagc cggttcttc actatcttta gttaacctaa aatgccgtt cttttctcgt 5040  
 atcccactat ccgttgaggt tctctgctct cttcgctccc ttacgccag cgagcaacta 5100  
 tccgtggggg cgcttgctc ggaagatggg ggggaagaaa gaagattttt gctatttgca 5160  
 cttgagaaa agacttttcc tgcgtcgatg gttagagaac agtgtgcaga cacttttcag 5220  
 ctacctagat acatggatat cccgcctcc caatccacc acccaggga aaagaagggc 5280  
 tcgccgaaaa atcaaagtta tctccaggct cgcgcacccc accgagcggg tgacttctct 5340  
 ccaccacttt tcattttaac cctcggggt cgggattggc caaaggaccc aaaggtatgt 5400  
 ttcgaatgat actaacataa catagaacat tttcaggagg acccttggt agcgtcgacg 5460

gtaccatggg g

5471

&lt;210&gt; 10

&lt;211&gt; 2251

&lt;212&gt; DNA

<213> *Caenorhabditis elegans*

&lt;400&gt; 10

gaacgaaatg ctgaatcggc catcgaagcg ctcaaggaat acgaaccaga aatggccaag	60
gtcatccgat ccggacacca cggaaattcag atggttcgcy ctaaggaact cgtgccagga	120
gatcttgtcg aagtttcagy ttagcaaaaa cttttttttt taactttcaa attttaaacc	180
atatatTTTT cagtcggaga caagatccca gccgatctcc gtcttgtgaa gatctactcc	240
accaccatcc gtatcgatca gtccatctct accggagaat ctgtgtctgt tatcaagcac	300
accgactcty tgccagatcc acygcgtggt aaccaggaca agaagaattg tctgttctcg	360
ggaaccaatg tcgcattctg aaaggctcgt ggaatcgtct tcggaaccgg attgaccact	420
gaaatcggaa agatccgtac cgaaatggct gagaccyaga atgagaagac accacttcaa	480
cagaagttgg acgaattcgg agagcaactt tccaaggtta tctctgttat ttgcgttgct	540
gtttgggcta tcaacattgg acatttcaac gatccagctc acggtggatc atgggttaag	600
ggagcaatct actacttcaa aatcgccgtt gctcttgccg tcgctgctat tccagaagga	660
cttccagcty tcatcaccac gtgccttgcc ctccggaactc gccgtatggc caagaagaac	720
gctattgtaa gatcccttcc atccgtcgaa actcttggat gcacatctgt tatctgctct	780
gacaagactg gaactctcac caccaaccag atgtctgtgt caaagatgtt catcgttgga	840
caagcttcty gagacaacat caacttcacc gagttcgcca tctccggatc cacctacgag	900
ccagtcggaa aggtttccac caatggacgt gaaatcaacc cagctgctgg agaattcgaa	960
tcactcaccy agttggccat gatctgcgct atgtgcaatg attcatctgt tgattacaat	1020
gagaccaaga agatctacga gaaagtcyga gaagccactg aaactgctct tatcgttctt	1080
gctgagaaga tgaatgtttt cygaacctcg aaagccgac tttcaccaa ggagctcgga	1140
ggagtttgca accgtytcat ccaacaaaaa tggaagaagy agttcacact cgagttctcc	1200
cgtgatcgta aatccatgtc cyoctactgc ttcccagctt ccggaggatc tggagccaag	1260
atgttcgtga agggagcccc agaaggagtt ctccggaagt gcaccacgt cagagttaac	1320
ggacaaaagy ttccactcac ctctgccatg actcagaaga ttttyacca atgcgtgcaa	1380
tacggaaccy gaagagatac ctttcgttgt cttgcctcg yaaccatcga taccaccagt	1440
agcgttagca acatgaacct cgaagactct acccaattcg tcaaatcga acaagacatc	1500

acattttgtcg gagtcgtcgg aatgcttgac cccccaagaa ctgaagtttc ggactcgatc 1560  
 aaggtcttgta accacgctgg aatccgtgtc atcatgatca ccggagacaa caagaacacc 1620  
 gctgaggcta tcggaagaag aatcggactc ttccggagaga acgaggatac cactggaaaa 1680  
 gcttacactg gacgtgaatt tgaugatctt ccaccagagc aacaatctga agcctgccgc 1740  
 agagctaagc ttttcgcccc tgcgagacca tctcacaagt ccaagattgt cgatatecct 1800  
 caatcccagg gagagattac tgctatgacc ggagacggag tcaacgacgc tccagctttg 1860  
 aagaaggccg aaatcggaaat ttctatggga tcaggaactg ctgtcgccaa gtctgcatct 1920  
 gaaatgggtc ttgctgacga taacttcgca tccatttgtt ctgctgtcga agaaggacgt 1980  
 gctattttaca acaacatgaa acaattcacc agatatctca tctcatctaa cgtcggagaa 2040  
 gtcgtctcca tcttcattgt cgccgcactc ggaattccag aggtctctcat tccagttcaa 2100  
 cttctctggg ttaacttggc cactgacggt cttccagcca ctgctctcgg attcaatcca 2160  
 ccagatcttg acattatgga cagacatcca cgttcagcca acgatggact catctctgga 2220  
 tggctcttct tcagatatct tgcgtcggga a 2251

<210> 11  
 <211> 732  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> *Caenorhabditis elegans*

<400> 11  
 gaattcgaat cactcaccga gttggccatg atctgcgcta tgtgcaatga ttcattctgtt 60  
 gattacaatg agaccaagaa gatctacgag aaagtcggag aagccactga aactgctctt 120  
 atcgttcttg ctgagaagat gaatgttttc ggaacctcga aagccggact ttcaccaaag 180  
 gagctcggag gagtttgcaa ccgtgtcacc caacaaaat ggaagaagga gttcacactc 240  
 gagttctccc gtgatcgtaa atccatgtcc gctactgct tccagcttc cggaggatct 300  
 ggagccaaga tgttcgtgaa gggagcccca gaaggagttc tcggaagatg caccacgctc 360  
 agagttaacy gacaaaaggt tccactcacc tctgcatga ctcagaagat tgttgaccaa 420  
 tgcgtgcaat acggaaccgy aagagatacc cttcgttgtc ttgccctcgg aaccatcgat 480  
 accccagtca gcgttagcaa catgaacctc gaagactcta cccaattcgt caaatacgaa 540  
 caagacatca catttgctcg agtcgtcggg atgcttgacc cccaagaac tgaagtttcg 600  
 gactcgatca aggtctgtta ccacgtgga atccgtgtca tcatgatcac cggagacaac 660  
 aagaacaccy ctgaggttat cggagaaga atcggactct tcggagagaa cgaggatacc 720  
 actggaaagc tt 732

<210> 12  
 <211> 11207  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> *Caenorhabditis elegans*

<400> 12  
 ctagttttga aatccaaaaa aaaaacaaag ttcaataaaa tgttacccaa ttgtgcgatt 60  
 ttgtctttaa aaatacggta cccggctctg atgcggcaat tgtttggtaa atgtaaaagg 120  
 gtgtgcgcct ttaaagagta ctgtaatttc aatcttccga cactgctgaa tttttattga 180  
 ctttttgttc attaatttta tatatgattt attggtatgt taaaaaaca cccattttca 240  
 aatctattaa aattccacaa caacaaaagt tcgagattac agtacttttt agaggcgac 300  
 atcctttttg ggatactaaa caattgtcgc gtcgagacca ggtaccatat ttccaaaaca 360  
 caatttcgcg tgtaaataaa aaatatcaac ataataattt ccatttttcg aaatttaag 420  
 ttaatcactt ttggttttag attatgattt cacacgtttt tttccttcta gttctctttt 480  
 ttttgttatt tgctgaaaa atggtctgaa aacttaggca atcagcaatg tgtcacataa 540  
 tttctcccag agaaatccct ttcaacaaaa tctcccgat tgacctgtgt gctcgacctt 600  
 gataaattgg ttggcagctc tctggcttat cttttgagag gaaaaagatc caacaaattt 660  
 ttatctccct tatccctttt tctcttcac actaccaata ataatagttt tttttttcgt 720  
 cgcggaagca aaatggcgaa caagtgttg aataagagta ctccagggat ttaagggctg 780  
 aaagccagtg atttatgagc tccaattttt cagatgtttt tctctccac gcgtatttgt 840  
 ctaaacattc gattttcttc ctgcttccca acttttcaaa tcgaaataaa agagcatctg 900  
 tcgcttttta tcgatgtgct tctgtgagac taaagaacta ctggttttca ctggttctct 960  
 ctctctcaac tatcaaagt ttgttgattg cgtgtgtcag ctctcttctt ttatttatca 1020  
 tcttttcatt ggaggaaaaa aataacttct gaagagcaaa agaactaact tcggggaata 1080  
 cagagaaaat tctgtaaaa atctggaaat tttttcgctt aactcgaaat atttagtttt 1140  
 tcaactgtgat ttctgggaaa aatcaagaaa tatttgcta aaacacgagt tttcacatga 1200  
 aaaatgaatt atttattgat tttttatgga gattacaaaa aagacacacg tgaaactact 1260  
 gctaccgtag ttgtgtaaac gtagtggtct ctattttaga cctgtttaat gtattttttt 1320  
 gcagttgaaa attttttaaa atattttagt tatttttaaa aatatttaatt ttacaaaata 1380  
 attagcctga acccatgaaa agatacgtta tatttaattt ttaccgtaag actttcaaga 1440  
 tcgttcgcgag acccggcgcc taggtcaaa agcctccctt taaaccacac aacacgtttt 1500  
 gcttttttca tcgatttttt gcagttcttt tcttcttttc aactgatttt tcttcatttt 1560

taaagttttt ttccctcattt ttcccatttg aaattattta aacacgtgca accagctggt	1620
aacatgtgtc acatgccggtt atctaacttc aaaacagtac atttccgata acacgtcccc	1680
cgcgcgaggt ttatatagttt cattaataac ttttcgggtt ttgataatac taattgagtt	1740
ttattaattg ttcccatatt catctagcac tttagacctg ctttcttcga attctcaaat	1800
atttgacttc tgggttttagg tgtgaaaaga attgtcgtca ttaagcgggg catccggggc	1860
accgaaaaaa gccctccgat tttaacgaat ttgagataaa gttggagaga gagcccgagt	1920
tttgcttgcc caagatatac atcttggatt tatcaattac tgtttgtcaa cctgtcgccg	1980
gcgccccctt tttgctcttg ctcccacgcc ccgagattga atttcaattt tatttcgaag	2040
taagtctctt gattgtttcg aaaatccgat gacagttttc attacttttt tgtctgttga	2100
ttttgtaggg aaacattgaa atttttctga tctttctttg atcttatgat ttttcattta	2160
ttccaattaa aaaaaattag cgcattcaga accagagtga agcttgagat gttgtagggt	2220
tatcaaaaaga tcaaaatctc gaattccttc gaaatgtttt tagttttcga cttccgtgtg	2280
atttctagcg atcctgacag agatcactga attttaattg tatcgagatt gttgtgtagg	2340
ctccatctcc tctctgaagc ttctgatttt gccgaaagtc tagttacttg ccgactgctg	2400
acactaggat atcccactac cgtacccatt gttggatccg tactctgctg cgacttcttc	2460
tctgtttcac gtgaacctcc gggatcgtcg gtaagccccg cccgttatct gtgccaaactt	2520
gtcttcgtgc cctcgagcga cgagctcatt caatcacgcc acgacctccg tctggacaga	2580
tgtctctcatt gtctctgcgt ctccaagtat tcgtcacact atctcatgca ttctattcaa	2640
aacgcgagag aaagcgcggg aacgagagag agttcagaca gatcgaactt gtttttatcc	2700
ccccccccct cgtccggctg cagagcaaaa aaatactgct tttccttgca aaattcgggtg	2760
ctttcttcaa agagaaactt ttgaagtcgg cgcgagcatt tcttctttg acttctctct	2820
ttccgccaaa aagcctagca tttttattga taatttgatt acacacactc agagttcttc	2880
gacatgataa agtgtttcat tggcactcgc cctaacagta catgacaagg ggggattatt	2940
atcgatcgat attgaagaca aactccaaat gtgtgctcat tttggagccc cgtgtggggc	3000
agctgctctc aatatattac tagggagacy aggaggggga ctttatcgaa cgtcgcctga	3060
gccattcttt cttctttatg cactctcttc actctctcac acattaatcg attcatagac	3120
tcccatattc cttgatgaag gtgtgggttt ttagcttttt ttcccgattt gtaaaaggaa	3180
gaggtcgacg atgttaggaa aaagagagac gagccgaaaa aacatccgta gtaagtcttc	3240
cttttaagcc gacacttttc agacagcatt cgcgcgtagt ttggaagttt aaattttaaa	3300
aaataaaaat tagtttcaat tttttttaat tactaaatag gcaaaagttt tttcaagaac	3360

tctagaaaaa ctagcttaat tcatgggtac tagaaaaatt cttgttttaa atttaatat	3420
tatcttaaga tgaattacg agaagctttt ttgaaaattc tcaattaaaa gaatttgccg	3480
atttagaata aaagtcttca gaaatgagta aaagctcaaa ttagaagttt gtttttaaag	3540
gaaaaacacg aaaaaagaac actattttatc ttttctctcc cgcgtaaaat tagttgttgt	3600
gataatagtg atccgctgtc tatttgcact cggctcttca caccgtgctt cctctcactt	3660
gacccaacag gaaaaaaaaa catcacgtct gagacgggga attgccttat caagagcgtc	3720
gtctctttca ccagtaaca aaaaaaattt ggtttcttta ctttatattt atgtaggta	3780
caaaaaaaaa gtgatgcagt tttgtgggtc ggtgtctctc acaccacctc cgcctccagc	3840
agcacacaat catcttcgtg tgtctogac gattccttgt atgcgcgggt cgtgaatga	3900
ccacattcga cgcgcaacta cacaccacac tcactttcgg tggattact acacgtcctc	3960
gttgctcga gtctcccgct cttctgtccc cactcactcc tcattattcc ccttggtgta	4020
ttgatttttt ttaaatggta caccactcct gacgtttcta ccttcttgtt ttccgtccat	4080
ttagatttta tctggaaatt tttttaaaat tttaggccag agagttctag ttcttgtct	4140
aaaagtctag gtcagacata cattttctat ttctcatcaa aaaaaaagtt gataaagaa	4200
actggttatt cagaaagagt gtgtctcgtt gaaattgatt caaaaaaaaaa ttcccacccc	4260
tcgcttggtt ctcaaaatat gagatcaacg gattttttcc ttctcgattc aattttttgc	4320
tgcgctctgt ctgccaaagt gtgtgtgtcc gagcaaaaga tgagagaatt tacaaacaga	4380
aatgaaaaaa agttggccaa ataataaagt tttatccgag attgatggga aagatattaa	4440
tgttctttac ggtttgagg ggagagagag atagattttc gcatcaaact ccgcctttta	4500
catgtctttt agaatctaaa atagattttt ctcatcattt ttaatagaaa atcgagaaat	4560
tacagtaatt tcgcaatttt cttgccaaaa atacacgaaa tttgtgggtc tcgccacgat	4620
ctcggcttta gtggttcatt tggtttaaaa gtttataaaa tttcaaattc tagtgtttaa	4680
tttccgcata attggacctt aaatgggttt ttgtcatcat tttcaacaag aaatcgtgaa	4740
aatcctggtt tttcgcaatt ttcttttcaa aaatacacga aatatatggt aatttcccga	4800
aatattgagg gtctcgccac gatttcagtc acagtggcca ggatttatca cgaaaaagt	4860
tcgcctagtc tcacattttc ygaaaaccga atctaaatta gttttttgtc atcattttga	4920
acaaaaaatc gagacatccc tatagtttcg caattttcgt cgtttttctc tccaaaaatg	4980
acagtctaga attaaaattc gctggaactg ggaccatgat atctttttct cccgtttttc	5040
atcttatttt ttattacact ggttcgacta aaggtcacca ccaccgccag tgtgtgccat	5100

atcacacaca cacacacaca caatgtcgag attttatgtg ttatccctgc ttgatttcgt	5160
tccgttgtct ctctctctct atccatcttt tgagccgaga agctccagag aatggagcac	5220
acaggatccc ggccgcgcgat gtctgtcgga gatggcgccg cctgggaagc cgccgagaga	5280
tatcagggaa gatcgtctga tttctctctg gatgccacct catctctoga gtttctccgc	5340
ctggtactcc ctgccgaacc tgatatctcc cgttgtctga aagagatgtt tttattttac	5400
tttacaccgg gtctctctct tctgccagca cagctcagtg ttggctgtgt gctcgggctc	5460
ctgccaccgg cggcctcacc tttctctctt tctctctctc tgcctctcgt tatcacttct	5520
tcattcattc ttattccttt tcatcatcaa actagcattt cttactttat ttattttttt	5580
caattttcaa ttttcagata aaaccaaact acttgggtta cagccgtcaa catggaggac	5640
gcgcattcca aagacgcaa tgaggtactt ttatagtttt taaattttag tttttaatac	5700
aattttttt ccaggtgtgc aaattctctg gaacgggtcc ggagggattg actccacagc	5760
aagttgaaac attgaggaac aaatatggag aaaatggttg gttttttaca tggatttctc	5820
attaaaaatt gaatttttcc cagaaatgcc cgccgaagag ggaaaatcac tgtgggagct	5880
gattctcgag caattcgacg atcttctctg caagattctc ctctctgccg ccattctctc	5940
gtttgtgctc gcccttttct aagagcacga agatcagaca gaagcagtga cggcgttctg	6000
cgaaccgttc gtcattcttc tcattcttat tgccaacgcg accgtcggag tgtggcaggt	6060
aggaacaaca cagacaggcg cagcgctga aagaaaataa gaagaagaag aaaaagcaca	6120
gttgttttct gtgtttttgt agatcaaaag aaaggaacta ggagtgattg cacagagaga	6180
gagagagaga aataatgtct ttttgacttg tttttgttgg tgagagagat agggaaaaag	6240
agtccctaaa gaaaaaatag tgtaacgggc ggtccggaag aaatgctctt tgcgccgaaa	6300
agtttttgaa aaaagaagaa aatgatgaag gaaaggcgtg cgtcatgagc ttcgcattta	6360
cgtacgcaaa aagtgagga tatgtgaaaa agatattggy tgatagaata gttgatggat	6420
tgggtgcac tatttgcttc aatttgccac aaatttccat ctaatttgct ataattttcc	6480
aggaacgaaa tgctgaatcg gccatcgaag cgtcgaagga atacgaacca gaaatggcca	6540
aggtcattcc atccggacac caggaattc agatggttcg cgctaaggaa ctctgtccag	6600
gagatcttgt cgaagtttca ggtagcaaa aacttttttt ttttaacttt aaattttaaa	6660
ccatatattt ttcagtctga gacaagatcc cagccgatct cctctttgtg aagatctact	6720
ccaccaccat ccgtatcgat cagtccatcc tcaccggaga atctgtgtct gttatcaagc	6780
acaccgactc tgtgccagat ccacgcgtg ttaaccagga caagaagaat tgtctgttct	6840
cgggaaccaa tgtcgcattt ggaaaggctc gtggaatcgt cttcgggaacc ggattgacca	6900



ctgaaatcgg aaagatccgt accgaaatgg ctgagaccga gaatgagaag acaccacttc	6960
aacagaagtt ygacgaattc ggagagcaac ttccaagggt tatctctgtt atttgcgttg	7020
ctgtttgggc tatcaacatt ggacatttca acgatccagc tcacggtgga tcatggytta	7080
agggagcaat ctactacttc aaaatcgccg ttgctcttgc cgtcgtctgt attccagaag	7140
gacttccagc tgtcatcacc acgtgccttg ccttcggaac tcgccgtatg gccagaaga	7200
acgctattgt aagatccctt ccatccgtcg aaactcttgg atgcacatct gttatctgct	7260
ctgacaagac tggaaacttc accaccaacc agatgtctgt gtcaaagatg ttcacgtctg	7320
gacaagcttc tggagacaac atcaacttca ccgagttcgc catctccgga tccacctacg	7380
agccagtcgg aaaggtttcc accaatggac gtgaaatcaa ccagctgtct ggagaattcg	7440
aatcactcac cgagttggcc atgatctgcg ctatgtgcaa tgattcatct gttgattaca	7500
atgagaccaa gaayatctac gagaaagtcg gagaagccac tgaaactgct cttatcgttc	7560
ttgctgagaa gatgaatgtt ttcggaacct cgaaagccgg actttcacca aaggagctcg	7620
gaggagtttg caaccgtgtc atccaacaaa aatggaagaa ggagttcaca ctcgagttct	7680
cccgtgatcg taaatccatg tccgcctact gcttcccagc ttccggagga tctggagcca	7740
agatgttcgt gaaggagacc ccagaaggag ttctcggaag atgcaccac gtcagagtta	7800
acggacaaaa ggttccactc acctctgccg tgactcagaa gattgttgac caatgcgtgc	7860
aatacggaac cggaagagat acccttcgtt gtcttgccct cygaaccatc gatacccag	7920
tcagcgttag caacatgaac ctogaagact ctaccaatc cgtcaaatac gaacaagaca	7980
tcacatattgt cggagtcgtc ggaatgcttg acccccag aactgaagtt tcggactcga	8040
tcaaggcttg taaccacgtc ggaatccgtg tcatcatgat caccggagac aacaagaaca	8100
ccgctgaggc tatcggaaga agaatcggac tcttcggaga gaacgaggat accactggaa	8160
aagcttacac tggacgtgaa ttgacgac ttccaccaga gcaacaatct gaagcctgcc	8220
gcagagctaa gcttttcgcc cgtgtcagac catctcaca gtccaagatt gtcgatatcc	8280
ttcaatccca gggagagatt actgctatga ccggagacgg agtcaacgac gctccagctt	8340
tgaagaaggc cgaaatcggg atttctatgg gatcaggaac tgcgtgcgcc aagtctgcat	8400
ctgaaatggt tcttgctgac gataaacttc catccattgt gtctgctgtc gaagaaggac	8460
gtgctattta caacaacatg aaacaattca tcagatatct catctcatct aacgtcggag	8520
aagtcgtctc catcttcatg gtgcgcgac tcggaattcc agaggtcttc attccagtcc	8580
aacttctctg gyttaacttg gtcactgac gtcttccagc cactgctctc ggattcaatc	8640

caccagatct tgacattatg gacagacatc cacgttcayc caacgatgga ctcatctctg 8700  
gatggctctt cttcagatat cttgctgtcg gaagtacgtt taaaaaatc ccctaaaaa 8760  
gtataattct aaaattgaaa tttccagcc tacgtcggag ttgccaccgt cggagcctca 8820  
atgtggtggt tcttgttgta cyaggaggga ccacagatca cctactacca gctcactcac 8880  
tggatgagat gtgaaatcga gccagacaac ttgccgata ttgactgcgc cgtattcgag 8940  
gacaatcacc cgaacgccat ggctctgtcc gtgcttgta ccattgagat gctcaacgcc 9000  
atcaactcac tttccgagaa tcaatcgctt ttagtgatgc caccatggaa gaacatctgg 9060  
ctgatggccg ccatttccct ttgatgtct cttcactttg tcattctcta cgttgacatc 9120  
atggccacca tcttcagggt atcacaatta atcatatatt aatcgaaaca tctaattcaa 9180  
atcttcagat caccctctc aactgggtcg aatggatcgc cgtgttgag atctcactgc 9240  
cagtgtctct tctcgatgaa attctcaagt tcatcgccag aaactacatc gacggtaagc 9300  
cggagacggt cggcgcgaag gcacgtagtg ccactctgct gctcgccctg gtgtctgtga 9360  
cgctcgccca ctttgcgtgg atgttgggcc cgtacgcga gctcattaac catgcgctcg 9420  
tcgggccatc tgcgatccg tcgaaattcg acygggtgt cacgccgac aagttacata 9480  
acgaattgtg attgaagttc ttctaacccc caaaccaacc gcctctcaaa caacttgtga 9540  
tgatttctct ttattttctc tctctttctt gttctaata ttttggcct tttcccttt 9600  
ttctctctgc agtgtgttaa ctgatccata atccttcgtg taaaccccc tctccctact 9660  
tttaggattt cttctcggt gctcattgta tttgtccaa atcgccacaa tttccctaca 9720  
aatatatatg ttttttttgc taattttttg tgtttccct ccttcttctc cactgaaagt 9780  
tctacgtctc tcgctctcca catccccatt gttctccct tttttcataa taatttatta 9840  
ttatcctttt tttaaattaa tttttgttgc gtytgaatct attaggagct caaaaataa 9900  
agtgatcctt taaaaaacct tacttcttc tgtttttct ctaacctaac caatgtgtct 9960  
gttcaggag tgctctttt ctttaccgaa tgggtgtgaa tttgtcgac tgcgatctc 10020  
gtccatggca atgcaggatt tgaaactaaa tttccctgga aaaagaaata attttgggtga 10080  
ttttcagttg aagctccaat caaggataaa cycgactaaa aatgacagtg ctccctcaat 10140  
cagagtgage ccagccgccc cccatctcat ttttcagac ctttcataat ttctaagttt 10200  
tccaattttt tttcttttgc agtgcgatcg ttttctttc gagaccgaa atcgaaagga 10260  
tctcttttgc agatctttgc gatcttttt ctttctcaa ctcatcttc tttgttttt 10320  
cttctatata ctcttgttga cgtgatcag acaaatctgt tagaaatatt attacatttc 10380  
ctttaggttt cttctattaa aaaaaagaa aacttctgt aaattcgtgt acgttgtctc 10440

tcccatctct cattaaaaat cgatattaat tgtaattttt ggtttgctct ccagtgtcgt 10500  
 gtgcgccatc gatggaaata aaaaagtctt aaaactatta tagcttttct ttttatgaaa 10560  
 aatataaaat acaattagaa tgtttttgtt aaatgcgata cgggtgtgcgc ctttaaagag 10620  
 tagagtactg tagttccaaa attttggttg tgcgggattt tcattgattt ttcacgtttt 10680  
 ttcgacaaaa atatatttat ttattgaaaa aagttaaata aaactattaa aaacacagaa 10740  
 tttttaacaa attgtgaaaa acacatgaaa aatcgatgac aattctacag taacgaacat 10800  
 tttgaattac agtaatcttt aaaggcgcgc acacgtttgc atttaattaa aatgtgtcgt 10860  
 gtcgagaccg actaccacgt ctggttatta tagaacgagc aattacagcc taacatcaac 10920  
 tcagaacaaa ccaggatccc acgcaagttt aaaggagcat gctgggtatc acaacgattt 10980  
 tttgaagaga acgaggcccc acgaaacggg gagcagaacg aaaaggggat ctgcaaaaag 11040  
 gggatctgca aaaaggggat ctgcgaaaag gggagatatg aaaaggggag atacgaaaag 11100  
 gggagctggc actgtgccaa acgcacaaaa cgcaattttt ctcacgcaac gcacgttgat 11160  
 ttttgaaatt ttcttctaga agatacgctt aacaacacgc gacgcgg 11207

&lt;210&gt; 13

&lt;211&gt; 5026

&lt;212&gt; DNA

<213> *Caenorhabditis elegans*

&lt;400&gt; 13

ttggttgga gctctctggc ttatcttttg agaggaaaa gatccaacaa atttttatct 60  
 cccttatccc tttttctctt catcactacc aataataata gttttttttt tcgtcgcgga 120  
 agcaaaatgg cgaacaagtg ttggaataag agtactccag ggatttaagg gctgaaagcc 180  
 agtgatttat gagctccaat ttttcagatg ttttttcttc catcgcgat ttgtctaaac 240  
 attcgatttt ctctctgctt cccaactttt caaatcgaaa taaaagagca tctgtcgctt 300  
 tttatcgatg tgcttctgtg agactaaaga actactcgct ttcactcgct ctctctctct 360  
 caactatcaa agtttctgtg actgcgtgtg tcagcttctt tctttttatt atcatctttt 420  
 cattggagga aaaaaataac ttctgaagag caaaayaact aacttcgggg aatacagaga 480  
 aaattcctgt aaaaatctgg aaatttttct gcttaactcg aaatatctag ttttccactg 540  
 tgatttctgg gaaaaatcaa gaaatatttg cctaaaacac gagttttcac atgaaaaatg 600  
 aattatttat tgatttttta tyyagattac aaaaaagaca cacytgaaac tactgctaac 660  
 gtayttgtgt aaacytagtg ttctctatct tagacctgtt taatgtattt ttttgcagtt 720  
 gaaaatttlt aaaaatattt tagttatttl taaaaatatt taatttaca aataattagc 780

ctgaacccat gaaaagatac gttatatatta atttttaccg taagactttc aagatcgttg	840
cgagaccccg cgcctaggtc aaagagcctc ccttttaaacc catcaacacg ttttgccctt	900
ttcatcgatt ttttgcagtt cttttctctt tccaactga tttttcttca tttttaaagt	960
ttttttcctc atttttccca ttgaaakta ttttaaacacg tgcaaccagc tggtaacatg	1020
tgtcacatgc cgttatctaa cttcaaaaca gtacatttcc gatcacacgt cccccgcgc	1080
gagttttata gtttcattaa taacttttcg gtttttgata atactaattg agttttatta	1140
attgtttcca tattcatcta gcactttgac ctgtccttct tcgaattctc aaatatttgc	1200
actctgggtt taggtgtgaa aagaattgtc gtcattaagc ygggcatccg gggcacccga	1260
aaaagccctc cgattttaac gaatttgaga taaagttgga gagagagccc agtgtttgc	1320
tgcccaagat atatatcttg gatttatcaa ttactgtttg tcaacctgtc gccggcgccc	1380
cctttttgct cttgtctcca cgcgccgaga ttgaattca attttatttc gaagtaagtc	1440
tcttgattgt ttcgaaaatc cgatgacagt ttccattact tttttgtctg ttgattttgt	1500
agggaacat tgaaattttt ctgatcttcc tttgatctta tgatttttca tttattccaa	1560
ttaaaaaaaa ttagcgcatt cagaaccaga gtgaagcttg agatgttgta ggtttatcaa	1620
aagatcaaaa tctcgaattc cttcgaaatg tttttagttt tcgacttccg tgtgatttct	1680
agcgatcctg acagagatca ctgaatttta atgttatcga gattgttggt taggctccat	1740
ctcctctctg aagcttctga ttttgccgaa agtctagtta cttgccgact gctgacacta	1800
ggatatecca ctaccgtacc cattgttgga tccgtactct gctgcgactt cttctctgtt	1860
tcacgtgaac ctccgggacg gtcggtaagc ccgcgccgtt atctgtgcca acttgtcttc	1920
gtgccctcga gcgacgagct cattcaatca cgccacgacc tccgtctgga cagatgctct	1980
cattgtctct gcgtctccaa gtattcgtca cactatctca tgcattctat tcaaaacgcg	2040
agagaaagcg cgggaacgag agagagttca gacagatcga acttgttttt atccccccc	2100
ccctcgtccg gctgcagagc aaaaaaatac tgcttttctt tycaaaattc ggtgctttct	2160
tcaaagagaa acttttgaag tcggcgcgag catttccttc tttgacttct ctctttccgc	2220
caaaaagcct agcattttta ttgataattt gattacacac actcagagtt cttcgacatg	2280
ataaagtgtt tcattggcac tcgccctaac agtacatgac aagggcggat tattatcgat	2340
cgatattgaa gacaaactcc aaatgtgtgc tcattttgga gccccgtgtg yggcagctgc	2400
tetcaatata ttactaggga gacgaggagg gggaccttat cgaacgtcgc atgagccatt	2460
ctttcttctt tatgcactct cttcactctc tcacacatta atcgattcat agactcccat	2520

attccttgat gaaggtgtgg gtttttagct ttttttcccg atttgtaaaa ggaagaggct	2580
gacgatgtta ggaanaagag aacygagccg aaaaaacatc cgtagtaagt cttcctttta	2640
agccgacact ttttagacag cattcgccgc tagttttgaa gtttaaattt taaaaataa	2700
aaattagttt caattttttt taattactaa ataggcaaaa gttttttcaa gaactctaga	2760
aaaactagct taattcatgg gtactagaaa aattcttgtt ttaaatttaa tatttatctt	2820
aagatgtaat tacgagaagc ttttttgaaa attctcaatt aaaagaattt gccgatttag	2880
aataaaagtc ttcagaaatg agtaaaagct caaattagaa gtttgttttt aaaggaaaaa	2940
cacgaaaaaa gaacactatt tatcttttcc tcccccgcta aaattagttg ttgtgataat	3000
agtgateccg tgtctattty cactcggttc ttacacccgt gcttctctc acttgacca	3060
acaggaaaaa aaaacatcac gtctgagacg gtgaattgcc ttatcaagag cgtcgtctct	3120
ttcaccagct aacaaaaaaa atttggtttc ttactttat atttatgtag gtcacaaaaa	3180
aaaagtgatg cagttttgtg ggtcggttgt ctccacacca cctccgctc cagcagcaca	3240
caatcatctt cgtgtgttct cgacgattcc ttgtatgccy cggtcgtgaa tgcaccacat	3300
tcgaecgcga actacacacc aactcactt tcgggtggtat tactacacgt catcgttgtt	3360
cgtagtctcc cgtcttttcc tccccactca ctctcatta tcccccttg tgtattgatt	3420
ttttttaaat ggtacaccac tctgacgtt tctacctct tgttttccgt ccatttagat	3480
tttatctgga aattttttta aaatttttag ccagagagtt ctagttcttg ttctaaaagt	3540
ctaggtcaga catacatttt ctatttctca tcaaaaaaaa agttgataaa gaaaactggt	3600
tattcagaaa gagtgtgtct cgttgaaatt gattcaaaaa aaaattccca cccctcgctt	3660
gtttctcaaa atatgagatc aacggatttt ttcttctctg attcaatttt ttgctgcgt	3720
ctgtctgcc aagtgtgtgt gtccgagcaa aagatgagag aatttacaaa cagaaatgaa	3780
aaaaagttgg ccaataatg aagttttatc cgagattgat gggaaagata ttaatgttct	3840
ttacggtttg gaggggagag agagatagat ttccgcatca aactccgctt ttacatgtc	3900
ttttagaatc taaaatagat tttctcctc atttttaata gaaaatcgag aaattacagt	3960
aatttcgcaa ttttcttgcc aaaaatacac gaaatttgtg ggtctcgcca cgatctcggt	4020
cttagtgggt catttggttt aaaagtttat aaaatttcaa attctagtgt ttaatttccg	4080
cataattgga cctaaaatgg gtttttgtca tcattttcaa caagaaatcg tgaaaatcct	4140
gttggttctc aattttcttt tcaaaaatac acgaaatata tggtaatttc ccgaaatatt	4200
gaggtctctc ccacgatttc agtcacagtg gccaggattt atcacgaaaa aagttcgctt	4260
agtctcaat ttcggaaaa ccgaatctaa attagttttt tctcatcatt ttgaacaaaa	4320

```

aatcgagaca tccctatagt ttcgcaattt tctctccttt tctctccaaa aatgacagtc 4380
tagaattaaa attcgcctga actgggacca tcatatcttt tctcccgctt ttccatctta 4440
ttttttatta cactggattg actaaaggct accaccaccg ccagtgtgtg ccataacaca 4500
cacacacaca cacacaatgt cgagatttta tgtgttatcc ctgcttgatt tcttccgctt 4560
gtctctctct ctctattcat cttttgagcc gagaagctcc agagaatgga gcacacagga 4620
tcccggcgcg cgatgtcgtc gggagatggc gccgcctggg aagccgcca gagatatcag 4680
ggaagatcgt ctgattcttc ctcgatgccc acctcatctc tcgagtttct ccgcctgtta 4740
ctccctgccg aacctgatat ttcccgctgt cgtaaagaga tgtttttatt ttactttaca 4800
ccggttcttc tctctctgcc agcacagctc agtggtggct gtgtgctcgg gctcctgcca 4860
ccggcgycct catcttcttc ttcttcttct ctctgctctc cgtttatcac ttcttcattc 4920
attcttattc cttttcatca tcaaactagc atttcttact ttattttatt ttttcaattt 4980
tcaattttca gataaaacca aactacttgg gttacagccg tcaaca 5026

```

```

<210> 14
<211> 2915
<212> DNA
<213> Caenorhabditis elegans

```

```

<400> 14
ctgcagagca aaaaaatact gcttttcttt gcaaaattcg gtgctttctt caaagagaaa 60
cttttgaagt cggcgcgagc atttccttct ttgactcttc tctttccgcc aaaaagccta 120
gcatttttat tgataatttg attacacaca ctcagagttc ttcgacatga taaagtgttt 180
cattggcact cgcctaaca gtacatgaca agggcggatt attatcgatc gatattgaag 240
acaaactcca aatgtgtgct cattttggag ccccggtggt ggcagctyct ctcaatatat 300
tactaggag agyaggaggg ggaccttacc gaacgtcgca tgagccattc tttcttcttt 360
atgcactctc ttactctctc cacacattaa tcgattcata gactccata ttcttggatg 420
aagggtgtgg ttttttagctt tttttccga tttgtaaaag gaagaggctg acgatgttag 480
gaaaaagaga acygagccga aaaaacatcc gtagtaagtc ttctttttaa gccgacactt 540
tttagacagc attcgcctgt agttttgaag ttttaatttt aaaaaataaa aattagtttc 600
aatttttttt aattactaaa taggcaaaag ttttttcaag aactctagaa aaactagctt 660
aattcatggy tactagaaaa attcttgttt taaatttaat atttatctta agatgtaatt 720
acgagaagct tttttgaaaa ttctcaatta aaagaatttg ccgattttag ataaaagtct 780
tcagaaatga gtaaaagctc aaattagaag ttgttttcta aaggaaaaac acgaaaaaag 840

```

aacactattt atcttttctt ccccgcgtaa aattagtgtg tgtgataata gtgatccgct 900  
 gtctattttgc actcggctct tcacaccgtg ctctctctca cttgacccaa caggaaaaaa 960  
 aaacatcacg tctgagacgg tgaattgcct tatcaagagc gtcgtctctt tcaccagta 1020  
 acaaaaaaaaa tttggtttct ttactttata tttatgtagg tcacaaaaaa aaagtgatgc 1080  
 agttttgtgg gtcggttgtc tcacaccac ctccgctcc agcagcacac aatcatcttc 1140  
 gtgtgttctc gacgattcct tgtatgccgc ggtcgtgaat gcaccacatt cgacgcgcaa 1200  
 ctacacacca cactcacttt cgggtgtatt actacacgtc atcgttggtc gtagtctccc 1260  
 gctctttcgt cccactcac tctcattat tcccttgggt gtattgattt tttttaaatg 1320  
 gtacaccaat cctgacgttt ctacctctt gttttccgtc catttagatt ttatctggaa 1380  
 atttttttaa aattttagtc cagagagttc tagttcttgt tctaaaagtc taggtcagac 1440  
 atacattttc tatttctcat caaaaaaaaaa gttgataaag aaaactggtt attcagaaa 1500  
 agtgtgtctc gttgaaattg attcaaaaaa aaattccac cctcgcctt tttctcaaaa 1560  
 tatgagatca acggattttt tcttctcga ttcaattttt tgcctgcctc tgtctgccaa 1620  
 agtgtgtgtg tccgagcaaa agatgagaga atttacaaac agaaatgaaa aaaagttggc 1680  
 caaataatga agttttatcc gagattgatg ggaaagatat taatgttctt tacggtttgg 1740  
 aggggagaya gagatagatt ttccgatcaa actccgcctt ttacatgtct tttagaatct 1800  
 aaaatagatt tttctcatca tttttaatag aaaatcgaga aattacagta atttcgcaat 1860  
 tttcttgcaa aaaatacacg aaatttggtg gtctcgccac gatctcggtc ttagtggttc 1920  
 atttggttta aaagtttata aaatttcaaa ttctagtgtt taatttccgc ataattggac 1980  
 ctaaaatggg tttttgtcat ctttttcaac aagaaatcgt gaaaatcctg ttgtttcgca 2040  
 attttctttt caaaaataca cgaaatatat ggttaatttc cyaaatattg agggctctgc 2100  
 cacgatttca gtcacagtgg ccaggattta tcacgaaaaa agttcgcta gtctcacatt 2160  
 tccgaaaaac cgaatctaaa ttagtttttt gtcattttt tgaacaaaaa atcgagacat 2220  
 ccctatagtt tcgaattttt cgtcgttttt ctctccaaaa atgacagtct agaattaaaa 2280  
 ttctgtggaa ctgggaccat gatattttt ctccccgttt ttcattttat tttttattac 2340  
 actggattga ctaaaaggtc ccaccaccgc cagtgtgtgc catatcacac acacacacac 2400  
 acacaatgc gagattttat gtgttatccc tgcctgattt cyttccgttg tctctctctc 2460  
 tctattcctc ttttgagcgg agaagctcca gagaatyag cacacaggat cccggcgcgc 2520  
 gatgtcgtcg ggagatggcg ccgcctggga agcgcgcgag agatatcagg gaagatcgtc 2580

tgattttctcc tccgatgcca cctcatctct cgagtttctc cgcctgttac tccctgccga 2640  
 acctgatatt tcccgttgtc gtaaagagat gtttttattt tactttacac cgggtccctct 2700  
 ctctctgcca gcacagctca gtgttggtgt tggtgtcggg ctcttgccac cggcggcctc 2760  
 atcttctctt tcttctctct tctgtctctc gcttatcaat tcttcattca ttcttatccc 2820  
 ttttcacatc caaactagca tttcttactt tatttatctt tttcaatttt caattttcag 2880  
 ataaaaccaa actacttggg ttacagccgt caaca 2915

<210> 15

<211> 6612

<212> DNA

<213> *Caenorhabditis elegans*

<400> 15

tgcactctag ttttgaaatc caaaaaaaaa acaaagttca ataaaatgtt acccaattgt 60  
 gcgattttty ctttaaaaaat acggtaccct gtctcgatgc ggcaattgtt tggtaaattgt 120  
 aaaagggtgt gcgcctttaa agagtactgt aatttcaatc ttccgacact gctgaatttt 180  
 tattgacttt ttgttcatta attttatata tgatttatty gtatgtttaa aaaacaccca 240  
 ttttcaaate tattaaaaat ccacaacaac aaaagttcga gattacagta ctttttagag 300  
 gcgcacatcc tttttgggat actaaacaat tgtcgcgtcg agaccaggta ccatatttcc 360  
 aaaacacaat ttgcggtgta aataaaaaat atcaacataa taatttccat ttttcgaaat 420  
 ttaaagttaa tcactttttg gtttagatta tgatttcaca cgtttttttc cttctagttc 480  
 tctttttttt gttatttggc tgaaaaatgg tctgaaaact taggcaatca gcaatgtgtc 540  
 acataatttc tcccagagaa atccctttca acaaatctc ccggattgac ctgtgtgtctc 600  
 gaccttgata aattggttgg cagctctctg gcttatcttt tgagaggaaa aagatccaac 660  
 aaatttttat ctcccttctc cctttttctc ttcactacta ccaataataa tagttttttt 720  
 tttcgtcgcg gaagcaaaat ggcyacaag tggttgaata agagtactcc agggatttaa 780  
 gggctgaaag ccagtgattt atgagctcca atttttcaga tgttttttcc tccatcgcgt 840  
 atttgtctaa acattcgatt ttcttctctc ttcccaactt ttcaaatcga aataaaagag 900  
 catctgtcgc tttttatcga tgtgtctctg tyagactaaa gaactactcg ttttcaactc 960  
 ttctctctct ctcaactatc aaagttttyt tgattgcgtg tgtcagcttc cttcttttta 1020  
 ttatcatctt ttcattggag gaaaaaata acttctgaag agcaaaagaa ctaacttcgg 1080  
 ggaatacaga gaaaattcct gtaaaaatct ggaaattttt tgccttaact cgaaatattt 1140  
 agtttttcac tgtgattttt gggaaaaatc aagaaalatt tgcctaaaac acgagttttc 1200



acatgaaaaa tgaattatatt attgattttt tatggagatt acaaaaaaga cacacgtgaa 1260  
 actactgcta ccgtagttyt gtaaacgtag tgttctctat tttagacctg tttaatgtat 1320  
 ttttttgcag ttgaaaattt ttaaaaatat tttagttatt tttaaaaata tttaatttac 1380  
 aaaataatta gctgaaccc atgaaaagat acgttatatt taattttttac cgtaagactt 1440  
 tcaagatcgt tgcgagaccc ggcgcctagg tcaaagagcc tccctttaaa cccatcaaca 1500  
 cgttttgcct ttttcacga ttttttgcag ttcttttctt ctttccaaact gatttttctt 1560  
 catttttaaa gtttttttcc tcatttttcc catttgaaat tatttaaaca cgtgcaacca 1620  
 gctggtaaca tgtgtcacat gccgttatct aacttcaaaa cagtacattt ccgatcacac 1680  
 gtcccccgcg ccgagtttta tagtttcatt aataactttt cgttttttga taataactaat 1740  
 tgagttttat taattgtttc catattcatc tagcactttg acctgtcctt cttcgaattc 1800  
 tcaaataattt gcactctggg tttaggtgtg aaaagaactg tegtattaa gcgggggcac 1860  
 cggggcaccg aaaaaagccc tccgatttta acgaatttga gataaagtgt gagagagagc 1920  
 ccagtgtttg cttgccccag atatatatct tggatttacc aattactgtt tgtcaacctg 1980  
 tcgccggcgc cccctttttg ctcttgctcc cacgccccga gattgaattt caattttatt 2040  
 tcgaagtaag tctcttgatt gtttcgaaaa tccgatgaca gttttcatta cttttttgtc 2100  
 tgttgatttt gtagggaaac attgaaattt ttctgatctt tctttgatct tatgattttt 2160  
 catttatcc aattaaaaaa aattagcgca ttcagaacca gagtgaagct tgagatgttg 2220  
 taggtttatc aaaagatcaa aatctcgaat tcttcgaaa tgtttttagt tttcgacttc 2280  
 cgtgtgattt ctacgatcc tgacagagat cactgaattt taatgttatc gagattgttg 2340  
 tgtaggctcc atctctctc tgaagcttct gattttgcgg aaagtctagt tacttgccga 2400  
 ctgctgacac taggatatcc cactaccgta cccattgttg gatccgtact ctgctgcgac 2460  
 ttcttctctg tttcacgtga acctccggga tcgtcgttaa gccccgccg ttatctgtgc 2520  
 caacttgtct tcgtgcctc gagcgacgag ctcatccaat cacgccacga cctccgtctg 2580  
 gacagatgct ctcatgtct ctgcgtctcc aagtattcgt cacactatct catgcattct 2640  
 attcaaacg cyagagaaa ggcgggaacg agagagagt cagacagatc gaacttgttt 2700  
 ttatccccc cccctctgtc cggctgcaga gcaaaaaaal actgcttttc cttgcaaaat 2760  
 tgggtgctt cttcaaagag aaacttttga agtcggcgcy agcatttctt tctttgactt 2820  
 ctctctttcc gccaaaaagc ctacgatttt tattgataat ttgattacac aactcayag 2880  
 ttcttcgaca tgataaagt tttcatttgc actcgccta acagtacatg acaagggcgg 2940  
 attattatc atcgatatty aagacaaact ccaaatgtt gctcattttg gagccccgtg 3000

tggggcagct gctctcaata tattactagg gagacgagga yggggacctt atcgaacgtc 3060  
 gcatgagcca ttctttcttc tttatgcact ctcttcactc tctcacacat taatcgattc 3120  
 atagactccc atattccttg atgaagggtgt gggtttttag ctttttttcc cgattttgtaa 3180  
 aaggaagagy ctgacgatgt taggaaaaag agaacggagc cgaaaaaaca tccgtagtaa 3240  
 gtcttctttt taagccgaca ctttttagac agcattcgcc gctagttttg aagttttaa 3300  
 tttaaaaaat aaaaattagt ttcaattttt ttttaattact aaatagycaa aagttttttc 3360  
 aagaactcta gaaaaactag ctttaattcat gggtagtaga aaaattcttg ttttaaattt 3420  
 aatattttatc ttaagatgta attacgagaa gcttttttga aaattctcaa ttaaaagaat 3480  
 ttgccgattt agaataaaag tcttcagaaa tgagtaaaag ctcaaattag aagtttggtt 3540  
 ttaaaggaaa aacacgaaaa aagaacacta tttatctttt cctccccgcg taaaattagt 3600  
 tgttgtgata atagtgatcc gctgtctatt tgcactcggc tcttcacacc gtgcttcttc 3660  
 tcacttgacc caacaggaaa aaaaaacatc acgtctgaga cggtagaattg ccttatcaag 3720  
 agcgtcgtct ctttcaccca gtaacaaaaa aaatttgggt tctttacttt atatttatgt 3780  
 aggtcacaaa aaaaaagtga tgcagttttg tgggtcgggt gctccacac cacctccgcc 3840  
 tccagcagca cacaatcatc ttcgtgtgtt ctgacgact ccttgatgc cgcggtcgtg 3900  
 aatgcaccac attcgacggc caactacaca ccacactcac tttcggtggt attactacac 3960  
 gtcacgttg ttcgtagtct cccgtctttt cgtccacc cactcctcat tattccctt 4020  
 ggtgtattga ttttttttaa atggtacacc actcctgacg tttctacctt cttgttttcc 4080  
 gtccatttag attttatctg gaaattttt taaaatttta ggccagagag ttctagttct 4140  
 tgttctaaaa gtctaggtca gacatacatt ttctatttct catcaaaaaa aaagttgata 4200  
 aagaaaaactg gttattcaga aagagtgtgt ctggttgaat ttgattcaaa aaaaaattcc 4260  
 caccctcgc ttgtttctca aaatatgaga tcaacggact ttttcttct cgattcaatt 4320  
 ttttctgctg ctctgtctgc caaagtgtgt gtgtccgagc aaaagatgag agaatttaca 4380  
 aacagaaatg aaaaaaagtt ggccaaataa tgaagtttta tccgagattg atgggaaaga 4440  
 tattaatgtt ctttacgggt tggaggggag agagagatag attttcgcat caaactccgc 4500  
 cttttacatg tcttttagaa tctaaaatag atttttctca tcatttttaa tagaaaatcg 4560  
 agaaattaca gtaatttcgc aattttcttg ccaaaaatac acgaaatttg tgggtctcgc 4620  
 cactgctcgc gctctagtgg ttcatttggt ttaaaagttt aaaaaatttc aaattctagt 4680  
 gtttaatttc cgcataattg gacctaaaaat yggtttttgt catcatcttc aacaagaaat 4740

cgtgaaaatc ctgttggttc gcaattttct tttcaaaaat acacgaaata tatggtaatt 4800  
 tcccgaataa ttgaggggtct cgcacgatt ttagtcacag tggccaggat ttatcacgaa 4860  
 aaaagttcgc ctagtctcac atttccgga aaccgaatct aaattagttt tttgtcatca 4920  
 ttttgaacaa aaaatcgaga catcctata gtttcgcaat tttcgtcgt tttctctcca 4980  
 aaaatgacag tctagaatta aaattcgtg gaactgggac catgatctt tttctccccg 5040  
 tttttcattt tattttttat tacactggat tgactaaagg tcaccaccac cgcagtggtg 5100  
 tgccatatca cacacacaca cacacacaat gtcgagattt tatgtgttat cctgcttga 5160  
 tttcgttccg ttgtctctct ctctctattc atcttttgag ccgagaagct ccagagaatg 5220  
 gagcacacag gatcccggtc cgcgatgtcg tcgggagatg gcgccgctg ggaagccgcc 5280  
 gagagatctc agggaagatc gtctgatttc tctcggatg ccacctctc tctcgagttt 5340  
 ctccgctgt tactccctgc cgaacctgat atttccggtt gtcgtaaaga gatgttttta 5400  
 ttttacttta caccgggtcc tctctctctg ccagcacagc tcagtgttg cgtgtgtctc 5460  
 gggctcctgc caccgggggc ctcatcttct tcttctctt ctctcctgct ctgctttatc 5520  
 acttcttcat tcattcttat tcttttcat catcaaaata gcatttctta ctttatttat 5580  
 ttttttcaat tttcaattt cagataaaac caaactactt gygttacagc cgtcaacatg 5640  
 gaggacgcgc atgccaaaga cgccaatgag gtacttttat agtttttaaa ttttagtttt 5700  
 taatacaatt tatttccag gtgtgcaaat tcttcggaac ggytccggag ggattgactc 5760  
 cacagcaagt tgaaacattg aggaacaaat atggagaaaa tggttggttt tttacatgga 5820  
 tttctcatta aaaattgaat tttttccaga aatgcccgcc gaagaggga aatcactgtg 5880  
 ggagctgatt ctgagcaat tcgacgatct tctcgtcaag attctcctcc tcgccgccat 5940  
 catctcgttt gtgtcgcgc ttttcgaaga gcacgaagat cagacagaag cagtgcggc 6000  
 gttcgtcgaa cgttcgtca tcttctctat tcttattgcc aacgcgaccg tcggagtgtg 6060  
 gcaggtagga acaacacaga caggcgcacg cgtgaaaga aaataagaag aagaagaaaa 6120  
 agcacagtty tttctgtgt tttttagat caaaagaaag gaactaggag tgattgcaca 6180  
 gagagagaga gagagaaata atgtctttt gacttgttt tgttggtgag agagataggg 6240  
 aaaaagaytc cctaaagaaa aaatagtgt acggggggtc cygaagaaat gctctttgcy 6300  
 ccgaaaagtt tttyaaaaa gaagaaaatg atgaagaaa ggcgtgcgtc atgagcttcy 6360  
 catttacgta cgcataaagt gagggatatg tgaaaaagt attgggtgat agaatagtty 6420  
 atggattggy ctgcactat tgctcaatt tgccacaaat tccatctaa tttgtcataa 6480  
 ttttcagga acgaaatgt gaatcggcca tcgaagcgt caaggaatac gaaccagaaa 6540

tgcccaaggt catccgatac ggacaccacg gaattcagat ggttcgcgct aaggaactcg 6600  
 tgccaggaga tc 6612

<210> 16  
 <211> 3180  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> *Caenorhabditis elegans*

<400> 16  
 atggaggacg cgcattccaa agacccaat gaggtgtgca aattcttcg aacgggtccg 60  
 gagggattga ctccacagca agttgaaaca ttgaggaaca aatatggaga aaatgaaatg 120  
 cccgccgaag agggaaaatc actgtgggag ctgattctcg agcaattcga cgatcttctc 180  
 gtcaagattc tctctctcgc cgccatcatc tegtgtgtgc tcgccctttt cgaagagcac 240  
 gaagatcaga cagaagcagt gacggcgctc gtcgaaaccg tcgtcatcct tctcattctt 300  
 attgccaacg cgaccgtcgy agtgtggcag gaacgaaatg ctgaatcggc catcgaagcg 360  
 ctcaaggaat acgaaccaga aatggccaag gtcattccgat ccggacacca cggaattcag 420  
 atggttcgag ctaaggaaat cgtgccagga gatcttgtcg aagtttcagt cggagacaag 480  
 atcccagccg atctccgtct tgtgaagatc tactccacca ccatccgtat cgatcagtc 540  
 atctcaccg gagaatctgt gtctgttata aagcacaccg actctgtgcc agatccacgc 600  
 gctgttaacc aggacaagaa gaattgtctg ttctcgggaa ccaatgtcgc atctggaaaag 660  
 gctcgtggaa tcgtcttcgg aaccggattg accactgaaa tcggaaagat ccgtaccgaa 720  
 atggctgaga ccgagaatga gaagacacca cttcaacaga aytggacga attcggagag 780  
 caacttcca aggttatctc tgttatttgc gttgctgttt gggctatcaa cattggacat 840  
 ttcaacgata cagctcacgg tggatcatgg gttaaggyag caatctacta cttcaaaatc 900  
 gccgttgctc ttgccgtcgc tgctattcca gaaggacttc cagctgtcat caccacgtgc 960  
 cttgccctcg gaactcgccg tatggccaag aagaacgcta ttgtaayac ccttccatcc 1020  
 gtcgaaactc ttgatgcac atctgttata tgccttgaca agactggaac tctcaccacc 1080  
 aaccagatgt ctgtgtcaaa gatgttcata gctggacaag ctcttggaaga caacatcaac 1140  
 ttcaccgagt tcgccatctc cggatccacc tacgagccag tcggaaaggt ttccaccaat 1200  
 ggacgtgaaa tcaaccacgc tgctggagaa ttcgaaatcac tcaccgagtt ggccatgata 1260  
 tgcgtatagt gcaatgatcc atctgttgat tacaatgaga ccaagaagat ctacgagaaa 1320  
 gtcggagaag ccaactgaaac tgcctttata gttcttctg ayaagatgaa tgttttcgga 1380  
 aactcgaaaag ccggaacttc accaaaggag ctccgaggyag ttgcaaccg tgcatccaa 1440

caaaaatgga agaaggagtt cacactcgag ttctcccggtg atcgtaaatac catgtccggc	1500
tactgcttcc cagcttccgg agyatcttga gccaatgtg tctgaaggagg agccccagaa	1560
ggagttctcg gaagatgcac ccacgtcaga gttaacggac aaaagggttc actcacctct	1620
gccatgactc agaagattgt tgaccaatyc gtgcaatacy gaaccggaag agataccctt	1680
cggtgtcttg cctcgggaac catcgatacc ccagtcagcg ttagcaacat gaacctcgaa	1740
gactctaccc aattcgtcaa atacgaacaa gacatcacat ttgtcggagt cgtcgggaatg	1800
cttgaccccc caagaactga agtttcggac tcyatcaagg cttgtaacca cgtcgggaatc	1860
cgtgtcatca tgatcacccg agacaacaag aacaccgctg aggcctatcgg aagaagaatc	1920
gyactcttcg gagagaacya ggataccact ggaaaagctt aactcggacg tgaatttgac	1980
gatcttccac cagaycaaca atctgaagcc tgccgcagag ctaagctttt cggccgtgtc	2040
gagccatctc acaagtccaa gattgtcgat atccttcaat ccaggggaga gattactgct	2100
atgaccggag acggagtcaa cgacyctcca gctttgaaga aggccyaaat cggaaattct	2160
atgggatcag gaactgctgt cgccaagtct gcacttgaaa tggttcttgc tgacgataac	2220
ttcgcataca ttgtgtctgc tgtcgaagaa ggacgtgcta ttacaacaa catgaaacaa	2280
ttcatcagat atctcatctc atctaacgtc ggagaagtcg tctccatctt catggtcggc	2340
gcactcggaa ttccagaggc tctcattcca gttcaacttc tctgggttaa cttggtcact	2400
gacggtcttc cagccactgc tctcggattc aatccaccag atcttgacat tatggacaga	2460
catccacggt cagccaacga tggactcatc tctggatggc tcttcttcag atatcttget	2520
gtcggaaact acgtcggagt tgccaccgtc ggagcctcaa tgtggtgggt cttgttgtac	2580
gaggaggggac cacagatcac ctactaccag ctactcact ggatgagatg tgaaatcgag	2640
ccagacaact ttgccgatct tgactgcgcc gtattcgagg acaatcaccg gaacgccatg	2700
gctctgtccg tgcttgtcac cattgagatg ctcaacgcca tcaactcact ttccgagaat	2760
caatcgcttt tagtgaatgc accatggaag aacatctggtc tgatggccgc catttccctt	2820
tcatgtctc ttacttttgt cattctctac gttgacatca tggccaccat cttccagatc	2880
acccctctca actgggtcga atggatcgcc gtyttgaaga tctactgcc agtgctcctt	2940
ctcgatgaaa ttctcaagtt catcgccaga aactacatcg acggtgaagc ggagacggtc	3000
ggcggaagg cactagtgcc catctcgcty ctgcctggtg tgtctgtgac gctgcctac	3060
tttgcytgga tgttgggccc gtacgccgag ctcatlaacc atgcgctcgt cgggtccatct	3120
gtcgatccgt cgaatttcga cgcggttctc acgcccgaac agttacataa cgaattgtga	3180

<210> 17  
 <211> 837  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> *Caenorhabditis elegans*

<400> 17  
 aaagtgaata atcgacccaaa taataactca ctttgygtatt tattcctgtc ttataatgtt 60  
 atgtatgaat taaattcata tgcataatggc tcactctgac aaaaaaaaaat aatcttccag 120  
 atcaatattg actaccgatg cgggtggtct tttgctttga attctgctga actttacacc 180  
 ccgaacagca atgtgtgctt cagctaaaaa aaagtaagtg tgttaatcag tcccccgat 240  
 tcttcatttt ttgccccctc ctcccgtttc gtcggcaaaa gaagagaaaa taaagataag 300  
 tctcaagata ggttggaat cgctaaagtg gttgtgtgga taagagtagc aaaatggcag 360  
 gaagagcact ttgcgcgcac acactgtact cattgttctg gataaaattc tctcgttgtt 420  
 tgcgctcgga tgtctgcctc tctgccattg agccggttc ttcactatct ttagttaacc 480  
 taaaatgcgc tttcttttct cgtatcccac tatccgttga ggttctctgc tctcttcgct 540  
 cctttaccgc cagcgagcaa ctatccgtgg gggcgcttgc ctcggaagat gggggggaag 600  
 aaagaagatt tttgctattt gcacttgaga aagagacttt tctgcgtcg atggttagag 660  
 aacagtgtgc agacactttt cagctaccta gatacatgga tatccccgcc tcccaatcca 720  
 cccaccagc gaaaaagaag ggctcgccga aaaatcaaag ttatctccag gctcgcgcac 780  
 cccaccgagc ggttgacttc tctccaccac ttttcatttt aaccctcggg gtacggg 837

<210> 18  
 <211> 2396  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> *Caenorhabditis elegans*

<400> 18  
 agcttgggct gcaggtcggc tataataagt tcttgaataa aataattttc ccgacaaaac 60  
 atgagtattt ctttcgaaaa taaaagtga ggctaattag agattattct gtaattaact 120  
 gcataatttg tcacgtgcca tagttttaca ttccactacy tcatagttct taaaatacta 180  
 atctcctgaa aatagaagta ggtgaagaaa gtttaattat cagttctaaa atgacaattg 240  
 atctttggaa tatgttctga aactaccgat cattgaacag atgctatttg aatgatatag 300  
 aattgtatat ttgcaatttc tgaaacgcgt tcttaaaggc acacagatta attcaaaagg 360  
 gtctggccgc aaaaagggtt atggtggccg attttgagtt ttgtgtgtga ttgctttttc 420  
 acaatcagtg ttttcaggat tatgtgatga actagatctt caagtctcgt tacatttcac 480  
 atgttttcgg aactcacgaa gtacatattg ggtattgtgc tcaaaaaatt cagcaatcag 540

cttcgctccg ctgacttttag aacccaaaaa aatagtatgg ccaaactgac tgtgttacga	600
tcatttcaat ttttcaatac atatttaaga tttctaagag taagaaggtc aaaaactggt	660
ctggaataca tataatattt tcaggttaca attagtcaaa aagtgcactg aaatatacgt	720
tttaatttca cgaataaccu aattagtcca atgtattttt ggtcaaccaa cgtaaagtt	780
tggcttccaa ccaattatca tttctgatca accacaatgt ttttcttta tctgcaagtt	840
aattttttat ttttatccag atgtttggca tatttttcaa ttttctaata gcgcccactt	900
cttgcacttc cggcgccctg aatctaattgc atctgttgca agaattgaaa gaccaatcaa	960
cacattgttt ttttcacgag atactgaaga aaatgaataa aaacagagaa aaagagccat	1020
gtgattagtg acaactgttg ctaacagata ccatagcttg gacttgggtac gtgatggcaa	1080
cgtatgggtc acaaaaaatg attgcagagg ggggtgcaaaa cagtcaagtc gagaaaatat	1140
gaaaaacaga aaacaaagaa cagaaaaatg gggttgagag tcagtataat ttataaaaga	1200
aaaattgtac atagaaatta accatttttg tagaagaagt tatttttcaa gcatcgtaa	1260
aaattattca aagcacctta tttcatattt aattttaaac atgggttaaat gaacaacag	1320
gtgcgcaatc aggaaaactt gaaatctgaa actgttgttg tgatcttctt cgcaactgtt	1380
cagatagcac tagtgtaatg ttaagagtgc gcgaatataa tggaatataa tggatcacac	1440
ctcctgccat caggtaaacy tctctgttat cacatatctt caactattaa atttttacct	1500
tttacagttt tacatttttt tgaaaaaagt aactttttgt cttcaaaatc cctgacgaaa	1560
atatcaaata ttttaatcga gactgcagag gaaccgattg atgatttgga aaatccagct	1620
ttacctgtgt aagaactgaa aagtttcata accctagggg attcccagtt acattcccca	1680
ctggctaaca atagcaccac gtttttcac acccttcttc aaatttctcg gcgatttggt	1740
aaaaacaaaa tttgtgtccc tttcttgata tctctatgtc tctaaacaca agttcatcgg	1800
aaaacgaagg agggtaggtg ttggttgggc tcccgaagtg aaaatagaag agcaagaata	1860
gaatattaga gagagagtgc agagagggcg ggatagctcc cgggattccg ttttcttctt	1920
ctttatcttc aacgatgatg tgtgtgcgtg ttgtatagat tctgttgctc ccccaact	1980
cgctccgaag gctcaataca attcaattga tattggayga gagctaccg gagtgggag	2040
ataagaagaa acataagaag aagaayaaga agaagcatgc ttttggtttt tgatgctatg	2100
aaaacggcac aaaaagatga ttgaggtccc ttttcaatac cttctctcat ctttcaaatc	2160
ccattgaaac ctaaaacttc tcaccagctt ttaccattgt tctccaaaaa cttatagcaa	2220
tgtctataac ttttttatct ctgaaayca gtgttccatt tttcttttcc ctattttatt	2280

tcaattgttt ctcacatttc gtttggattc tttgettgtc aaccagcttc ttcttccact 2340

tttaccgtct aatttttcagg gcagggagcc atcaaaccca cgaccactag atccat 2396

<210> 19

<211> 45

<212> DNA

<213> Caenorhabditis elegans

<400> 19

ccttctcgat ttcaaaatgt caactaaaca tatgcaacat atgtg 45

<210> 20

<211> 30

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Arabidopsis SERCA forward primer

<400> 20

cgatggatcc atggaagacg cctacgccag 30

<210> 21

<211> 29

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Arabidopsis SERCA reverse primer

<400> 21

cgatgggccc ctacttgta cgccgggcc 29

<210> 22

<211> 33

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Heliothis SERCA forward primer

<400> 22

cgatggatcc atggaggacg ctactcgaa atc 33

<210> 23

<211> 31

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Heliothis SERCA reverse primer

<400> 23



cgtagggccc ttacagcttc cacgtcggct g

31

<210> 24

<211> 23

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> SERCA P2 primer

<400> 24

cgaagagcac gaagatcaga cag

23

<210> 25

<211> 19

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> SERCA P8 primer

<400> 25

gagaggcggt tggtttggg

19

<210> 26

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> SERCA P4 primer

<400> 26

ccgttcgtca tccttctcat tc

22

<210> 27

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> SERCA P7 primer

<400> 27

cgacagatgg accgacgagc

20

<210> 28

<211> 32

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Degenerate primer ID1

<400> 28  
accctctga agaagaagct graygartty gg

32

<210> 29  
<211> 23  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>  
<223> Degenerate primer ID2

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (18)..(18)  
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<400> 29  
gccgtggccg ccathccnga rgg

23

<210> 30  
<211> 27  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>  
<223> Degenerate primer ID3

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (25)..(25)  
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<400> 30  
caccgtgatc tgctccgaya aracngg

27

<210> 31  
<211> 25  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>  
<223> Degenerate primer ID4

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (17)..(17)  
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<400> 31  
ccgacatggt gctggcngay gayaa

25

<210> 32

<211> 30  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>  
<223> Degenerate primer ID5

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (25)..(25)  
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (28)..(28)  
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<400> 32  
ccggtacatg atctctctcca ayrtnngnga

30

<210> 33  
<211> 25  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>  
<223> Degenerate primer ID6

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (17)..(17)  
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<400> 33  
tgggtggtcag ggtgccngty ttrtc

25

<210> 34  
<211> 24  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>  
<223> Degenerate primer ID7

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (16)..(16)  
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (22)..(22)  
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<400> 34  
gttcacgccg tcgccngtea tngc

24

<210> 35  
<211> 28  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>  
<223> Degenerate primer ID8

<400> 35  
cctcgccgat gttggagswd atcatrta

28

<210> 36  
<211> 28  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>  
<223> Degenerate primer ID9

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (23)..(23)  
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (26)..(26)  
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<400> 36  
ccaggttcac ccacagcary tgnacngg

28

<210> 37  
<211> 28  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>  
<223> Degenerate primer ID10

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (23)..(23)  
<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (26)..(26)

<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<400> 37

ccgtgatctg ctccgacaar acnggnac

28

<210> 38

<211> 24

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Degenerate primer ID11

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (19)..(19)

<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (22)..(22)

<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<400> 38

cgccatgacc ggcgayggng tnaa

24

<210> 39

<211> 32

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Degenerate primer ID12

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (24)..(24)

<223> "n" represents "g, a, t or c"

<400> 39

ccgatgttgg aggagatcat gtanckdatr aa

32

Internal Application No  
PCT/IB 01/02391

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)  
IPC 7 GOIN

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

BIOSIS, EPO-Internal, WPI Data, PAJ, MEDLINE, SCISEARCH, EMBASE, CHEM ABS Data

## C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	MAHANEY JAMES ET AL: "Phospholamban reduces cardiac Ca-ATPase sensitivity to thapsigargin and cyclopiazonic acid." ARCHIVES OF BIOCHEMISTRY AND BIOPHYSICS, vol. 372, no. 2, 15 December 1999 (1999-12-15), pages 408-413, XP001055979 ISSN: 0003-9861	48-56, 59-62
Y	the whole document  -----  -/--	1-62

☒ Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C.

**X** Patent family members are listed in annex.

- Special categories of cited documents :

- \*A\* document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance
- \*E\* earlier document but published on or after the international filing date
- \*L\* document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)
- \*O\* document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means
- \*P\* document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

- "T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention
- "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone
- "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.
- "&" document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search

11 March 2002

Date of mailing of the international search report

20/03/2002

Name and mailing address of the ISA

European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2  
NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk  
Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl,  
Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016

Authorized officer \_\_\_\_\_

Moreno de Vega, C

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Inter national Application No

PCT/IB 01/02391

## C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Y,P	WAGGONER JASON R ET AL: "Fluorescence studies of the cardiac Ca-ATPase expressed in insect cells: Effect of phospholamban on Ca-ATPase conformational states." BIOPHYSICAL JOURNAL, vol. 80, no. 1 Part 2, January 2001 (2001-01), pages 432a-433a, XP001057572 45th Annual Meeting of the Biophysical Society; Boston, Massachusetts, USA; February 17-21, 2001 ISSN: 0006-3495 the whole document	1-62
Y	PERIZ, G. AND FORTINI, M.E.: "Ca <sup>2+</sup> -ATPase function is required for intracellular trafficking of the Notch receptor in Drosophila" EMBO, vol. 18, no. 21, 1999, pages 5983-5993, XP001061694 cited in the application the whole document	1-62
Y	WO 90 09096 A (CAMBRIDGE NEUROSCIENCE RESEARCH, INC) 23 August 1990 (1990-08-23) the whole document	1-62
Y	WO 00 34438 A (DEVGEN NV) 15 June 2000 (2000-06-15) claims 1-111	1-62
X,P	GB 2 349 217 A (DEVGEN NV) 25 October 2000 (2000-10-25)  the whole document	2-32, 34-46, 48-57, 59-62

## FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

Continuation of Box I.2

Present claim 62 relates to a compound defined by reference to its activity in a method of screening

The claims cover all compounds having this characteristic or property, whereas the application provides support within the meaning of Article 6 PCT and/or disclosure within the meaning of Article 5 PCT for only a very limited number of such compounds. In the present case, the claims so lack support, and the application so lacks disclosure, that a meaningful search over the whole of the claimed scope is impossible. Independent of the above reasoning, the claims also lack clarity (Article 6 PCT). Consequently, the search has been carried out for those parts of the claims which appear to be clear, supported and disclosed, namely those parts relating to the compounds mentioned in the description at page 51.

The applicant's attention is drawn to the fact that claims, or parts of claims, relating to inventions in respect of which no international search report has been established need not be the subject of an international preliminary examination (Rule 66.1(e) PCT). The applicant is advised that the EPO policy when acting as an International Preliminary Examining Authority is normally not to carry out a preliminary examination on matter which has not been searched. This is the case irrespective of whether or not the claims are amended following receipt of the search report or during any Chapter II procedure.



# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

International Application No

PCT/IB 01/02391

Patent document cited in search report		Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO 9009096	A	23-08-1990	AU 5106790 A WO 9009096 A2	05-09-1990 23-08-1990
WO 0034438	A	15-06-2000	AU 1975000 A WO 0034438 A2 EP 1137754 A2	26-06-2000 15-06-2000 04-10-2001
GB 2349217	A	25-10-2000	AU 3984700 A AU 4137600 A EP 1171628 A2 EP 1175506 A2 GB 2351151 A ,B GB 2359358 A GB 2359359 A ,B GB 2359626 A GB 2359627 A ,B GB 2359360 A ,B GB 2359361 A ,B WO 0063426 A2 WO 0063427 A2	02-11-2000 02-11-2000 16-01-2002 30-01-2002 20-12-2000 22-08-2001 22-08-2001 29-08-2001 29-08-2001 22-08-2001 22-08-2001 26-10-2000 26-10-2000